

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

A

Aberdeen Evangelical Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Winnipeg churches sponsor 14 ‘most-in-need’ refugees” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Aboriginal exploitation

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Manitoba’s inconvenient truth” by Rempel, Marcus)

Aboriginal Neighbours

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: a visit to Stoney Knoll” by Fehderau, Karin)

Aboriginals

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Reaching up and out: Aboriginal multi-media resource” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 30 (“Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 10, p. 24 (“Not about me: Aboriginal speaker says her life is ‘about Christ’” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Unfinished business” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Forgiveness in the Chaco” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Forgiving the murderer” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Promises broken...and kept” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 17, p. 17 (“Mennonites around the world long to ‘green’ their planet” by Clark, Stu)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Who do we really worship?” by Ewert, Anne)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Native Ministry leaders respond to worship question” by von Gunten, Edith)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Ashamed, but hopeful in Christ” by Plenert, Janet)

Abraham, Laura

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Abrahams, Amanda

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Thank God I’m a Menno boy: Mennofolk Manitoba explores rural/urban life” by Epp, Aaron)

Abuelaish, Izzeldin

- No. 20, p. 22 (“‘Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Acceptance

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Pontius’ Puddle: unconditional love” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Activism

- No. 5, p. (“Geez magazine - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Adam, Pascal

- No. 16, p. 35 (“M2/W2 seeks to reduce wait times” by Bergen, Rachel)

Adams, Jan

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)

Addiction

- No. 4, p. 24 (“Addictions service tears down barriers” by Viveiros, Ashleigh)

Advent resources

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Advent Calendar at Niagara United Mennonite” by Epp, Andrea)

Advertising

- No. 24, p. 10 (“A spirituality beyond generosity” by Braun, Will)

Affluence

- No. 1, p. (“Garbage” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Afghanistan

- No. 9, p. 22 (“Afghanistan faces food shortages, church agencies warn” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 13, p. 12 (“MCC counsels Canadian government on Afghanistan mission” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 13, p. 30 (“Military aid often shoddy: MCC Canada calls for depoliticized relief for Afghanistan” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 18, p. 20 (“Zaiba’s story: Afghan woman’s life of sorrow now one of increasing optimism” by Whitmore, Linda)

Africa

- No. 10, p. 1 (“African proverbs” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

African music

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Sound in the Lands: We learned so much” by Rogalsky, Dave)

African Tales

- No. 10, p. 4 (“Called and sent...and other stories” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Afterlife

- No. 7, p. 27 (“Life, death and the afterlife” by Bender, Philip)

Aguado, Martha

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Stirling Avenue members invest in bakery” by Morton, Mark)

Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud

- No. 10, p. 16 (“On Ahmadinejad, Sharia law and ‘A Common Word’” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Redemption through suffering” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“A time to speak or a time to keep quiet?” by Jones, Stephanie)

Aid

- No. 2, p. 26 (“MCC responds to economic blockade of Gaza Strip” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 25 (“MCC prepares shipment of blankets and relief supplies for Gaza” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“A most beautiful way” by Barkman, Christina Bartel)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Unexamined Generosity” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 14, p. 4 (“‘Vacationary season’ is upon us” by Lupton, Robert)

Akerson, Lars

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 bicyclists” by BikeMovement)

Akron Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 35 (“Congregations reach out to their neighbourhoods” by Amstutz, Jim S.)

Alberta

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Alberta Mennonites oppose human rights legislation” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Misleading headline” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Albrecht, Elizabeth Soto

- No. 14, p. 2 (“Unexamined Generosity” by Benner, Dick)

Albrecht, Noah

- No. 9, p. 40 (“Violence is for those who have lost their imagination” by Albrecht, Richard)

Allaby, Gordon

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Let that land talk” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“MC Saskatchewan opposes more nuclear reactors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Altona Bergthaler Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Going green: The colour of peace - Pastor breaks addiction to oil” by Dyck, Dan)

Alzheimer's

- No. 9, p. 31 (“The Zen of dementia (book review)” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Amish

- No. 24, p. 9 (“‘Holmesers’ has a historic, geographic meaning” by Lichti, Fred)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Amnesty International

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Supreme Court closes door on refugee protection” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Amstutz, Paul

- No. 17, p. 8 (“Corrections” by)

Anabaptist theology

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Anabaptism gives birth to new church in Cuba” by Shelly, Linda)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Anabaptists

- No. 22, p. 1 (“Lutherans called to recant” by Penet, H. Putsman)

Anger

- No. 4, p. (“A reflection on rage and praise - blogpost” by Driedger, David)

Anglican church

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Winnipeg churches sponsor 14 ‘most-in-need’ refugees” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Animals

- No. 18, p. 9 (“Playing Chicken with Evil?” by Wagler, Phil)

Apologies

- No. 24, p. 18 (“Assembly 15 ends up in the black” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Apology

- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Appreciative inquiry

- No. 6, p. 19 (“Focusing on what works: New appreciative inquiry tool helps churches” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Pastors study leadership in the ‘appreciate way’” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Art

- No. 16, p. 14 (“A history of suffering: workshop and art chronicle tribulations in former Soviet Union” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 16, p. 37 (“Prisoners use artwork, poetry to break down stereotypes” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Art exhibit

- No. 2, p. 38 (“Chicago gallery issues ‘call’ for modern Mennonite art” by Robert Wayner/Black Walnut Gallery)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Hamilton artist featured in Chicago art show” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Art exhibits

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre “Who are the Mennonites” exhibit” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 5, p. 23 (“Heritage Centre Gallery features Westgate artists” by Barg, Darryl Neustaedter)
- No. 9, p. 28 (“Art works link Ghandi, Mennonites” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 16, p. 37 (“Prisoners use artwork, poetry to break down stereotypes” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Jan Fretz with artwork” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Artists

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Hamilton artist featured in Chicago art show” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Arts festival

- No. 7, p. 38 (“MennoFolk coming to Saskatoon” by Fehderau, Karin)

Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary

- No. 2, p. 30 (“Economic downturn leads to academic uncertainty: Mennonite institutions hope donations will continue” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary appoints interim president” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“AMBS: A place of learning for all” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“George R. Brunk to serve as interim president” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 8, p. 27 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 28 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 9, p. 23 (“Pioneer of Mennonite integration dies” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 11, p. 5 (“Cutline: Anna Mary Brubacher, AMBS volunteer” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“From catapulted pies to soaked pants: AMBS president forms MennoPrank Society” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“Going for the ‘green’: AMBS honoured by Green Building Council” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“Cutline: Charissa Retzlaff and Emily Dueck graduate from AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“The Holy spirit will be with them, graduates told” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Employees give back to AMBS” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 27 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Alumni news” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Mennonite institutions optimistic about financial health” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Brunk blessed at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“Seeking to form missional leaders” by Miller, David B.)
- No. 21, p. 35 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“President’s Window” by Brunk III, George)
- No. 21, p. 39 (“New AMBS president coming in 2010” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Associates Resourcing the Church

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Church life cycles: MC Eastern Canada congregational renewal tool” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Our stories about ourselves shape us: Beyond visioning and planning” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Leading through times of conflict and change” by Knarr, Gary)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Credit Union supports conflict management workshop” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Atheism

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Whom can you trust?” by Koop, Karl)

Authority

- No. 11, p. 8 (“‘Outside the Box’ column appreciated by Sunday school class” by Unger, Ivan)

Awad, Bishara

- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)

Awards

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Point Grey member receives national medical award” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 1, p. 28 (“Meritas wins 2008 investment award” by Meritas Financial Inc.)
- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: MennoHome wins Urban Design Award” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: Eden Health Care Services receives CMHC award” by Eden Health Care Services)
- No. 3, p. 16 (“Cutline: Phil Bender receives teacher award in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Vic Winter named Grebel distinguished alumni” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Mennonite ‘chic’: Chic Gamine band wins Juno Award for first CD” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“*Magic at the Museum* a finalist in Manitoba Book Awards” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“*Canadian Mennonite* earns three CCP awards” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“Going for the ‘green’: AMBS honoured by Green Building Council” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“Award for Excellence named for Point Grey member” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Wiebe wins award for film” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Plautdietsch scholar wins prestigious Trudeau Scholarship Award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 18, p. 19 (“I just did what needed to be done’: Man cited for bravery by OPP” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Axworthy, Lloyd

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Official opening of D. F. Plett Historical Research Foundation” by University of Winnipeg)

B

Bach

- No. 18, p. 24 (“From pig farm to coffee shop, Daniel Lichti forges a career” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Baergen, Marvin

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A spacious place of hopes and dreams: MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Baergen, Rudy

- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bailey-Dick, Nina

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Bailey’s Local Foods a hit with local families” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Baker, Sharon

- No. 14, p. 27 (“Honors for employees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Bakery

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Stirling Avenue members invest in bakery” by Morton, Mark)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“No cash register, no loss: City Café and Bakery finds profit in self-service” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Balkan wars

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Confronting painful memories in post-war Bosnia” by Terichow, Gladys)

Balmer, Brice

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Cutline: Brice Balmer at ISARC prayer vigil” by Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition (ISARC))
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Brice Balmer appointed to Waterloo Lutheran Seminary faculty” by Waterloo Lutheran Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“Balmer named director of ISARC” by Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition (ISARC))

Band concert

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Grebel hosts youth event” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Bandages

- No. 22, p. 10 (“Bandage babies” by Wagler, Phil)

Barg, Darryl Neustaedter

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Thank God I’m a Menno boy: Mennofolk Manitoba explores rural/urban life” by Epp, Aaron)

Barkman, Darnell

- No. 9, p. 12 (“A most beautiful way” by Barkman, Christina Bartel)

Barkman, Gerald

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Three new Mennonite Foundation consultants serving western Canada” by Mennonite Foundation of Canada)

Barrand, Dana

- No. 12, p. 18 (“‘New Home—New Land’ Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)

Barrett, Audrey

- No. 21, p. 34 (“Missional leadership: What we are learning” by Barrett, Lois)

Barrett, Lois

- No. 21, p. 34 (“Missional leadership: What we are learning” by Barrett, Lois)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Barrios, Beatriz

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Tavistock Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Bartel, Barry

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Bartel out at Bethel College” by Benner, Dick)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Bartel, Gerd

- No. 6, p. 15 (“Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bartel, Perry

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Nighswanders at Hawkesville” by Hawkesville Mennonite Church)

Basketball

- No. 3, p. 25 (“Westgate celebrate half-century of learning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bassford, Skip

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Centre for Mennonite studies established” by Bergen, Rachel)

Bastien, Scott

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Pax Christi Chorale performs winning hymns” by Reesor, Denise)

Bauman, Floyd

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Bauman, Louise Cober

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Tavistock Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Bauman, Nichelle

- No. 7, p. 32 (“Sharing what God has given: Young Floradale musician releases first CD” by Draper, Barbara)

Bears

- No. 4, p. 19 (“Hungry bear eats bread for World Communion Sunday” by Johnson, Polly)

Beatitudes

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Where our treasures lie” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Beauty

- No. 8, p. 9 (“Why I like so-called ‘ugly’ paintings” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Naming and Claiming Beauty” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 1, p. (“All creation praise the Lord!” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 2, p. (“On landscapes and the soul” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 5, p. (“On beauty and *Housekeeping* - blogpost” by Driedger, David)

Bechtel Lectures in Anabaptist Mennonite Studies

- No. 6, p. 29 (“2009 Bechtel Lectures feature American restorative justice specialists” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“From Ephesus to Birmingham: Bechtel Lectures find parallels between Paul and Martin Luther King Jr.” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bechtel, Ken

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Crisis point: MC Manitoba delegates concerned about future” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bechtel, Muriel

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Pastors breakfast at Conrad Grebel” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 11 (“Living inside out’: Assembly worship times ” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Juanita Laverty ordained at Hanover” by Hanover Mennonite Church)
- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Beck, Ervin

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cyberspace journal now online: Goshen College launches Mennonite Writing website” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Becker, Ardys

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Assignment to Bethlehem connects with Gaza” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Becker, Palmer

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Assignment to Bethlehem connects with Gaza” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Beliefs

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Believe, behave, belong” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Laity, clergy need to be on the same page” by Millar, Anne)

Bells

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Called to worship: Bell installed in aboriginal Mennonite chapel” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bender, Alissa

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church resource advocates” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 13 (“When they shall ask’: Young Adult Fellowship small turnout” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Bender, Harold S.

- No. 13, p. 22 (“The Mennonite ‘utopia’ today” by Redekop, Cal)

Bender, Hendrike Isert

- No. 6, p. 19 (“Focusing on what works: New appreciative inquiry tool helps churches” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pastors encouraged to embrace the ‘foolishness’ of the message they preach” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bender, Joanne

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)

Bender, Matthew Isert

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pastors encouraged to embrace the ‘foolishness’ of the message they preach” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Bender, Phil

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Cutline: Phil Bender receives teacher award in China” by Bender, Philip)

Benjamin Eby Lecture

- No. 2, p. 33 (“Baby catchers’: Epp profiles Mennonite midwives in new book” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Benner, Richard L.

- No. 4, p. 2 (“Introducing Dick Benner” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 2 (“A lesson from Abraham” by Benner, Dick)

Bergen, Dave

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Economy a hot topic at fall leadership assembly” by Froese, Deborah)

Bergen, David

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Author David Bergen to teach at 2009 CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)

Bergen, Ernst

- No. 1, p. 24 (“*Jumping Into Empty Space* released by Good Books” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Gender, race not an issue for new MWC vice-president: Janet Plenert” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“From north to south, the torch is passed: Ernst Bergen MWC treasurer” by Good, Phyllis Pellman)

Bergen, Helen

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Bergen, John

- No. 6, p. 23 (“No cash register, no loss: City Café and Bakery finds profit in self-service” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bergen, Rachel

- No. 21, p. 2 (“Food as a wedge issue” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Compassionate waitress lauded for her service” by Dueck, Jack)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Bergen, Walter

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Bergthal Mennonite Church/Didsbury

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Bethany College (Saskatchewan)

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Bethany College students to learn about AIDS awareness” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Bethany Manor

- No. 2, p. 22 (“Martyr legacy a challenge for today’s Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“Flooding at Bethany Manor, Mennonite Trust” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bethany Mennonite Church/Virgil

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Bethany Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Bethel College

- No. 18, p. 27 (“Bartel out at Bethel College” by Benner, Dick)

Bethel Mennonite Church/Aldergrove

- No. 17, p. 16 (“B.C. youths go on service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bethel Mennonite Church/Langley

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Summer ministries take youths to B.C. locations” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bethel Mennonite Church/Winnipeg

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 14 (“Coming at peace from different directions” by Dyck, Dan)

Bethlehem

- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)

Bethlehem Bible College

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Assignment to Bethlehem connects with Gaza” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Bible

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Do you understand what you’re reading?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 5, p. 4 (“Ten things to remember” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 5, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 4 (“What’s the point of reading the Bible?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 6, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“Claims regarding the church and Bible disputed” by Ratzlaff, Vern)
- No. 19, p. 11 (“Who is the foreigner, Christ or the Jews?” by Bergen, Jacob I.)

Bible conference

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Wrapped in the comforter” by Dueck, Jack)

Bible quizzing

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Cutline: MC Eastern Canada youth Bible quizzing” by Draper, Barbara)

Bible reading

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Do you understand what you’re reading?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 4, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 4 (“What’s the point of reading the Bible?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 6, p. 10 (“Pastor praises first part of Bible-reading series” by Brown, Jim)

Bible schools

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Mennonites training their own church leaders in Burkina Faso” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Bible storytelling

- No. 6, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Bible studies

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Mennonites training their own church leaders in Burkina Faso” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Bible translation

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Found in translation: Anne Kompaore finds inspiration in translating” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 21 (“One man’s struggle for faith” by Dyck, Dan)

Biblical interpretation

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Views of the Bible a source of contention in homosexual debate” by Hull, Brian)
- No. 3, p. 8 (“The Bible should make all readers uncomfortable about their sins” by Frey, Nancy)
- No. 4, p. 4 (“Do you understand what you’re reading?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 4, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 5, p. 4 (“Ten things to remember” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 5, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 10 (“Pastor praises first part of Bible-reading series” by Brown, Jim)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Take the Bible truthfully, just not literally” by Landers, Bertha)

Biblical literacy

- No. 6, p. 4 (“What’s the point of reading the Bible?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 6, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

BikeMovement

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 bicyclists” by BikeMovement)

Biking

- No. 1, p. 21 (“A bike for Sam: Little fundraiser supports Eden Health Care Services” by Eden Foundation)
- No. 1, p. 22 (“Going green: The colour of peace - Pastor breaks addiction to oil” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“On the open road: B.C. Mennonite bikers tour province” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 2, p. (“On landscapes and the soul” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Bill C-447

- No. 21, p. 19 (“Principles of peace gaining broader recognition” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Mennonites need to work to get Bill C-447 passed into law” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Binational gathering

- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“Bi-national connections need to be encouraged” by Epp, Peter J. H.)
- No. 6, p. 7 (“Suggestions for future summits” by Epp, Peter J. H.)

Birding retreat

- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Birding retreat at Camp Moose Lake” by Nikkel, Henry)

Birds

- No. 4, p. (“Pigeon-fancying and prayer - blogpost” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Bishop, Katie

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Black Creek Pioneer Village

- No. 21, p. 40 (“Relief for sale - Black Creek relief sale, Toronto” by Reesor, Denise)

Black Creek United Mennonite Church

- No. 17, p. 16 (“B.C. youths go on service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Summer ministries take youths to B.C. locations” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Blankets

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Warmth and healing along the way: Native Ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 2, p. 26 (“Cutline: Ada Brubacher still piecing comforter tops at 101” by Sabo, Nancy)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“Retiree sews for MCC” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Wanner Mennonite women make “sofa throws”” by Mader, Connie)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Camp Valaqua fundraiser blanket kept in the family” by Unruh, Fred)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Blessing

- No. 3, p. (“Oh, the assumptions we make (blog)” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Blogs

- No. 10, p. 28 (“Canadian Women in Mission - Embracing change” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Bloomingtondale Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Bloomingtondale Mennonite collects for food drive” by Weber, Sue)

Bluffton University

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Finding my way with God at my side” by Ressler, Andréa)
- No. 2, p. 36 (“Doing ‘whatever kindles love’: Play explores role of CPT” by Bluffton University)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Survivor, student, servant: Herman Neff honoured by Bluffton University” by Bluffton University)

Body/spirit

- No. 5, p. 9 (“The body is beautiful” by Miller, Melissa)

Boers, Arthur Paul

- No. 14, p. 27 (“Honors for employees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pilgrim returns home: Arthur Paul Boers returns to Canada” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bolan, Gordon

- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bolivia

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Mennonites tied to alleged mass rape” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Call for understanding and prayer in Bolivia rape case” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)
- No. 20, p. 25 (“Suspected Bolivian rapist killed by colony members” by *Canadian Mennonite* staff)

Bomb shells

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Transforming the scars of war into the beauty of peace” by Ten Thousand Villages)

Bombings

- No. 1, p. 7 (“Allied atrocities tarnish Remembrance Day recollections” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 5, p. (“Name that cathedral - blog post” by Loewen, Will)

Book reviews

- No. 9, p. 30 (“Community dynamics (book review)” by Dyck, Betty L.)
- No. 9, p. 30 (“Not a Mennonite children’s story (book review)” by Douglas, Don)
- No. 9, p. 31 (“The Zen of dementia (book review)” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“CPT hostage story not an easy read (book review)” by Goerz, Eckhard)
- No. 17, p. 27 (“Not your grandfather’s war” by Stoltzfus, Gene)
- No. 19, p. 28 (“A keen sense of the transcendent” by Epp, Joanne)
- No. 4, p. (“Prayer, love and disorder - blogpost” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 4, p. (“Home and Exile in Wendell Berry’s *Hannah Coulter* - blogpost” by Driedger, David)
- No. 5, p. (“On beauty and *Housekeeping* - blogpost” by Driedger, David)
- No. 5, p. (“Travelling *The Road* - blog post” by Driedger, David)
- No. 5, p. (“Book Review - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Books

- No. 9, p. 32 (“Spring 2009 List of Books and Resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“*Magic at the Museum* a finalist in Manitoba Book Awards” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 36 (“Children’s Books & Resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Cutline: Phil Wagler launches new book” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mennonite Publishing Network enjoys successful convention sales” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 21, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 24 (“Listing of Books and Resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 25 (“Winnipeg book store hosts reading by Mennonite author/illustrator” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 21, p. 26 (“Submissions wanted for new book on living simply and sustainably” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“*Martyrs Mirror* continues to find new readers” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“*Affluenza Interrupted* launched at Trinity Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Building bridges through travel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Boon, Henry

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Pax Christi Chorale performs winning hymns” by Reesor, Denise)
- No. 24, p. 29 (“‘I Heard That God was Power’: Winning hymn” by Boon, Susan)

Boon, Susan

- No. 24, p. 29 (“‘I Heard That God was Power’: Winning hymn” by Boon, Susan)

Born again

- No. 24, p. 10 (“Retelling the Pharisee and tax collector parable for a peace audience” by Ens, Emery)

Borscht

- No. 3, p. (“Soup (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Bosnia-Herzegovina

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Confronting painful memories in post-war Bosnia” by Terichow, Gladys)

Boyd, Aiden

- No. 15, p. 26 (“Country music with left-of-centre edge” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Boyd, Gregory

- No. 5, p. 16 (“A brewing storm: Mennonite educators urged not to confuse culture with Jesus” by Draper, Barbara)

Braintree Creation Care

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)

Brandenburg, Erin

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Fringe settlement leads to fringe theatre production” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Brandt, Gareth

- No. 4, p. 1 (“‘Qwest’ for faith in B.C.” by Sportack, Gerry)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“FaithQwest 2009 unpacks deep theological mysteries” by Sportack, Laura)
- No. 6, p. 18 (“Responding to salvation with young adults: B.C. retreat” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Brandt, Joel

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Church opens doors to homeless: Emmanuel provides extreme weather shelter” by Dueckman, Amy)

Braun, Jordan

- No. 23, p. 26 (“CMU students put disaster recovery studies to good use” by Braun, John)

Braun, Lisa

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Braun, Ted

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Calgary Ten Thousand Villages store celebrates milestone” by Daley, Doris (a.k.a. Doris Daley Haysom))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Braun, Will

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Corporation or community? More than MCC future in the balance” by Hiebert, Eduard)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“Human criteria for what is ‘important’ may be ‘irrelevant’” by Neufeld, Clare)
- No. 5, p. (“Geez magazine - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Brazil Mennonites

- No. 23, p. 25 (“On assignment in Canada: Brazilian Mennonite serving as IVEPer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bread

- No. 4, p. 19 (“Hungry bear eats bread for World Communion Sunday” by Johnson, Polly)
- No. 5, p. (“What we remember - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Bread of Life

- No. 7, p. 10 (“Shoe box ministries raise a number of questions” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Bremner, Wayne

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Breslau Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Cutline: CPT benefit concert” by Albrecht, Scott)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Briercrest Bible College

- No. 16, p. 25 (“‘Ordinary radical’ encourages youths to join the ‘irresistible revolution’” by Froese, Deborah)

Brillinger, Sam

- No. 1, p. 21 (“A bike for Sam: Little fundraiser supports Eden Health Care Services” by Eden Foundation)

British Columbia Mennonites

- No. 12, p. 16 (“‘Being the family of God together’: Hundreds of B.C. Mennonites gather” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bromley, Adam

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Brown, Carol

- No. 24, p. 23 (“Cutline: Small congregation raises money for Gospel for Asia” by Brown, Carol)

Brubacher House Museum

- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Good memories’: Living link to pioneer days visits Brubacher House” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 12, p. 28 (“Brubacher House Museum celebrating 30 years” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Brubacher, Ada

- No. 2, p. 26 (“Cutline: Ada Brubacher still piecing comforter tops at 101” by Sabo, Nancy)

Brubacher, Anna Mary

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Cutline: Anna Mary Brubacher, AMBS volunteer” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Brubacher, David

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Hope for the small church: Anglican bishop offers hope” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Marilyn Zehr installed at TUMC” by Martens, Doreen)

Brubacher, Mark

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Blown away by grace: Congregational campout becomes tornado cleanup” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Brubaker-Zehr, Emily

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Rockway Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Brubaker-Zehr, Mary

- No. 18, p. 29 (“Cutline: Conrad Grebel hosts refugee students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Bruinooge, Ruth

- No. 16, p. 35 (“Cutline: Winnipeg relief sale” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Brunk, George

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary appoints interim president” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“George R. Brunk to serve as interim president” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Brunk blessed at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Brush, Elsa (Papke)

- No. 11, p. 26 (“God be with you till we meet again: A Russian childhood remembered” by Takaki, Elly)

Bryce, Janna

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Budgets

- No. 1, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Bueckert, Daryl

- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bueckert, Leah

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Bueckert, Marion

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church resource advocates” by Dyck, Dan)

Buhler, Chris

- No. 18, p. 17 (“MC Saskatchewan opposes more nuclear reactors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhler, Jerry

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)
- No. 13, p. 4 (“Clothed by God” by Rudy-Froese, Allan)

Buhler, Wilf

- No. 5, p. 17 (“A fresh take on Sunday school: Osler Mennonite adapts curriculum” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhr, Ev

- No. 6, p. 14 (“Lenten ponderings for chocolate-loving Christians” by Buhr, Evelyn)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Buhr, Martin

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: MennoHome wins Urban Design Award” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: MennoHomes building blitz in Wellesley” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bullying

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Helping schools deal with violence issues” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 1 (“Is your school bully-free?” by iStockPhoto)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“Fighting back against schoolyard bullying” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Bullying pamphlet available from Mennonite Publishing Network” by Rempel-Burkholder, Byron)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* staff)

Buncha Guys, A

- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Burkart, Rainer

- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Burkhart, Matt

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: From Moglee to Mary” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Challenging modern values with a backbeat” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Burkholder, Barb

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Burkina Faso

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Found in translation: Anne Kompaore finds inspiration in translating” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 4, p. 21 (“One man’s struggle for faith” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Devastating floods follow fires in West African country” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Mennonites training their own church leaders in Burkina Faso” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Tuning in to Christ” by Nicolson, Lillian (a.k.a. Lillian Haas))

Burns Lake Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 15 (“Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)

Business and faith

- No. 5, p. 7 (“Chocolate shop as church model” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

Busyness

- No. 1, p. (“Too busy to be Being” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Byer, Charles

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Byler, Cindy

- No. 11, p. 22 (“A just peace in everyone’s best interest” by Albrecht, Scott)

Byler, Daryl

- No. 3, p. 21 (“MCC rep ends ‘fast for peace’ in Gaza” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“A just peace in everyone’s best interest” by Albrecht, Scott)

C

C. Henry Smith Peace Oratorical Contest

- No. 4, p. 26 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech third in contest” by Mennonite Central Committee U.S.)

Caballero, Yaliel

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Stirling Ave. Mennonite partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Calgary Vietnamese Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 16 (“O what fellowship!” by Pham, Rebecca)

Calling pastors

- No. 5, p. 13 (“Fostering a culture of call” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 8, p. 28 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“Calling future church leaders” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Cambodia

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Transforming the scars of war into the beauty of peace” by Ten Thousand Villages)

Cameron, Melanie

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Camp Assiniboia

- No. 13, p. 23 (“‘Homewood’ legacy to live on at Camp Assiniboia ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“New staffer at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“Manitoba churches urged to consider future of Camp Assiniboia forest” by Peters, Hugo)
- No. 23, p. 25 (“On assignment in Canada: Brazilian Mennonite serving as IVEPer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Future of Camp Assiniboia Forest under evaluation” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Camp Elim

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)

Camp Moose Lake

- No. 5, p. 27 (“New staff at Camps with Meaning” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Birding retreat at Camp Moose Lake” by Nikkel, Henry)

Camp Squeah

- No. 6, p. 18 (“Responding to salvation with young adults: B.C. retreat” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“Cutline: Camp Squeah Paddle-a-thon” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“From generation to generation: dedications at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Watering the future at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Camp Valaqua

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Want to be a superhero?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“A spacious place of hopes and dreams: MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“MC Alberta chair disputes financial coverage claims” by Wiebe, Walter)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Camp Valaqua fundraiser blanket kept in the family” by Unruh, Fred)
- No. 15, p. 1 (“Building relationships” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Standing on the Shoulders of Giants: Camp Valaqua Celebrates 50 years” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Alberta hikers experience snow in June” by Neufeldt, Paul)

Campbell-Enns, Phil

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Camping

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Want to be a superhero?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Campion, Anne

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)

Campion, Dave

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)

Campolo, Tony

- No. 8, p. 13 (“Facing your fears: Christ makes people courageous says Tony Campolo” by Longhurst, John)

Camps

- No. 5, p. 27 (“Music camp also provides inspiration and magic” by Epp, Jeanne)

Camps with Meaning

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Quilting retreats celebrate decade of friendship and service” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 5, p. 27 (“New staff at Camps with Meaning” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“Crisis point: MC Manitoba delegates concerned about future” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 15, p. 15 (“Wiebe resigns as camping director” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Director of camping ministries resigns: Bob Wiebe ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canada/budget

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Budget ignores vulnerable Canadians, environmnet: CPJ” by Citizens for Public Justice)

Canada/defence

- No. 19, p. 26 (“A Mennonite in Canada’s defence department: Jake Koop, 1923-2009” by Janzen, Bill)

Canada/foreign affairs

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Pursuing security in an insecure world” by Epp-Fransen, Jesse)

Canada/foreign policy

- No. 10, p. 8 (“Church leaders urge NATO to proceed with nuclear disarmament” by Hamilton, Karen)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Canadian Church Press

- No. 12, p. 16 (“*Canadian Mennonite* earns three CCP awards” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Council for Refugees

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Supreme Court closes door on refugee protection” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Government urged to accept Palestinian refugees” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Council of Churches

- No. 10, p. 8 (“Church leaders urge NATO to proceed with nuclear disarmament” by Hamilton, Karen)
- No. 20, p. 4 (“Belonging to the wider church” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“How others see us: joining CCC and EFC” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Distance Education Institute

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Helping schools deal with violence issues” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Foodgrains Bank

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Canadians respond to hunger in Zimbabwe” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Generosity of Canadians breaks annual record despite recession” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“Meeting world food needs: Fall harvests go to Canadian Foodgrains Bank” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“Musicians raise funds to feed the hungry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian identity

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Kindred spirits: New anthology links Canadian Christians” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite

- No. 4, p. 11 (“MCC overseas staff encouraged by *Canadian Mennonite* coverage” by Richert, Pearl)
- No. 7, p. 2 (“A lesson from Abraham” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“*Canadian Mennonite* earns three CCP awards” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Mennonite University

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Author David Bergen to teach at 2009 CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 10 (“CMU president reflects on university’s 10th anniversary” by Gerbrant, Gerald)
- No. 2, p. 30 (“Economic downturn leads to academic uncertainty: Mennonite institutions hope donations will continue” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 30 (“CMU joins Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 32 (“CMU students take the Pearson challenge: donate percentage of tuition” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 34 (“Canadian schools differ on national anthem” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 3, p. 27 (“Rockway principal to be new CMU vice-president” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“FaithQwest 2009 unpacks deep theological mysteries” by Sportack, Laura)
- No. 5, p. 29 (“‘Reaching the Facebook Generation’ theme of communications conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 13 (“Facing your fears: Christ makes people courageous says Tony Campolo” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 9, p. 1 (“Sandbagging (in Jesus’ name)” by Friesen, Cordella)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“CMU launches new graduate ministry program” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Sandbagging (in Jesus’ name): CMU volunteers sling 5,000 sandbags” by Thiessen, Carol)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“CMU student completes practicum at Winnipeg city hall” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Classical music still has a future in Canada: Eric Friesen speaks at CMU” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Plight of grassland birds heard at spring literary festival: CMU school of writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 13, p. 24 (“A gift of hope: CMU confers degrees to largest class” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 13, p. 24 (“CMU student to study at Kroc peace institute” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“CMU establishes School of Peacebuilding” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Mennonite institutions optimistic about financial health” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“In solidarity with Palestinians...against ‘Zionist hooligans’” by Janzen, Edwin)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“CMU students put disaster recovery studies to good use” by Braun, John)
- No. 24, p. 21 (“‘I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

Canadian School of Peacebuilding

- No. 15, p. 20 (“CMU establishes School of Peacebuilding” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Canadian Women in Mission

- No. 2, p. 18 (“For the beauty of the earth” by Friesen, Patty)
- No. 10, p. 28 (“Canadian Women in Mission - Embracing change” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 10, p. 28 (“Task force invites input on questionnaire” by Koop, Liz)
- No. 13, p. 9 (“A new name and a new life: CWM becomes Mennonite Women Canada” by Fehderau, Karin)

Cancer

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canoes

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Silver Lake paddlers raise \$20,000-plus for camp” by Silver Lake Mennonite Camp)

Capitalism

- No. 14, p. 9 (“Try McLenin’s” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Carnival

- No. 21, p. 16 (“Rosthern Mennonite focusing on outreach, renewal” by Fehderau, Karin)

Carr-Pries, Lisa

- No. 1, p. 15 (“Conrad Grebel honours women theology students” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Relationship with Jesus—not service projects—the core of Christianity” by Epp, Wes)

Castello, Mary

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Stirling Ave. Mennonite partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Cataford, Lisa

- No. 23, p. 8 (“MCC called to repent for anti-Israel bias” by Sawatzky, Andrew)

Cathedrals

- No. 5, p. (“Name that cathedral - blog post” by Loewen, Will)

Catholic church

- No. 7, p. 11 (“A Catholic among Mennonites” by Worsley, Peter)
- No. 16, p. 12 (“The guest from ‘Babylon’: Mennonites welcome other church groups” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 2, p. (“Am I more Canadian Catholic or Nicaraguan Mennonite?” by Janzen, Rebecca)

CDs

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Challenging modern values with a backbeat” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Music release: Louella Klassen Friesen” by Mennonite Central Committee Saskatchewan)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Music release: Hope Rising” by Hamilton Mennonite Church)
- No. 22, p. 29 (“Music Release: Conrad Grebel Chapel Choir” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“Singing for heart and mind, small and tall” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Cedar Valley Mennonite church

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Bylaw changes slated for B.C. delegate sessions” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 15 (“‘Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Celebrations

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Cell phones

- No. 15, p. 7 (“Just Say Charge It” by Penner, Harold)

Center for Peacebuilding

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Confronting painful memories in post-war Bosnia” by Terichow, Gladys)

Centre for Mennonite Studies

- No. 14, p. 29 (“Historic agreement: Mennonite faith and learning centre at UFV” by University of Fraser Valley)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Centre for Mennonite studies established” by Bergen, Rachel)

Centre for Rural Community Leadership and Ministry

- No. 17, p. 30 (“Workshop to root rural churches in the faith” by Fehderau, Karin)

Change

- No. 23, p. 9 (“The last time” by Miller, Melissa)

Cherry, Stefan

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Pursuing security in an insecure world” by Epp-Fransen, Jesse)

Children

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Rouge Valley Mennonite children’s fundraiser” by Rouge Valley Mennonite Church)
- No. 21, p. 13 (“New rhymes for pandemic times” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Take the Bible truthfully, just not literally” by Landers, Bertha)
- No. 2, p. (“The Immigrant Preconception” by Loewen, Will)

Chin Christian Church/Kitchener

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church has grandchild: Chin Christian Church worships at First Hmong Mennonite building” by Rogalsky, Dave)

China

- No. 5, p. 9 (“Sichuan church writes letter of appreciation” by Anxian Church, China)
- No. 7, p. 27 (“Life, death and the afterlife” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Chinese pastors meet for encouragement, fellowship” by Hanson, Jeanette)
- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Reality check: Rosthern pastor returns from China ” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)

China pastors

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Reality check: Rosthern pastor returns from China ” by Fehderau, Karin)

Ching, Jehu Lian

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church has grandchild: Chin Christian Church worships at First Hmong Mennonite building” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Chocolate

- No. 6, p. 14 (“Lenten ponderings for chocolate-loving Christians” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Choi, Jeremiah

- No. 18, p. 17 (“Churches warned of fraud artists” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Choirs

- No. 11, p. 24 (“New peace choir seeks to inspire peacemakers” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 17, p. 17 (“Paraguay mass choir a preview of heaven” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church has grandchild: Chin Christian Church worships at First Hmong Mennonite building” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Pax Christi Chorale announces new Pax Christi Youth Choir” by Pax Christi Chorale)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“Choir member recalls assembly highlights” by Kliewer, Henry)

Chortitza oak

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Christ paintings

- No. 7, p. 1 (“In triumphal procession” by Vonaesch, Corinne)

Christian Blind Mission

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Ed Epp new executive director of cbm Canada” by cbm Canada (a.k.a. Canadian Blind Mission))

Christian education

- No. 17, p. 10 (“Laying the foundation” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 18, p. 28 (“Why does Christian education matter?” by Siemens, Jeremy)

Christian Peacemaker Teams

- No. 2, p. 36 (“Doing ‘whatever kindles love’: Play explores role of CPT” by Bluffton University)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fuelling conflict in the Congo” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“CPT hostage story not an easy read (book review)” by Goerz, Eckhard)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“From the Prairies...to Palestine...and back: Young adult returns with stories” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“CPT hopes to avoid scaling back peacemaking efforts” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Cutline: CPT benefit concert” by Albrecht, Scott)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Israel grapples with ‘moral challenges’ of self-protection” by Van Zile, Dexter)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“‘Jesus is calling your name’: Eastern Canada women enriched by peers” by Culp, Darlene)

Christian Reformed Church

- No. 23, p. 14 (“Coming at peace from different directions” by Dyck, Dan)

Christian Zionism

- No. 19, p. 2 (“Walking the talk” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“MCC’s anti-Israeli stance goes against God’s will for his chosen people” by Cataford, Lisa)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Redemption through suffering” by Benner, Dick)

Christianity

- No. 12, p. 2 (“Bargains at the rummage sale” by Benner, Dick)

Christianson, Stephan

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Christmas

- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 24, p. 4 (“Christmas is good news, isn’t it?” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“Exonerating that ‘mean old innkeeper’” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Pontius’ Puddle (cool stable)” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 1, p. (“Do not be afraid” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Christmas card

- No. 24, p. 4 (“Christmas is good news, isn’t it?” by Epp-Tiessen, Dan)

Christology

- No. 1, p. (“Masculinity and the Church, part 2” by Driedger, David)

Church

- No. 1, p. 2 (“A future of hope” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Amidst the powers: Conference explores evolving forms of church” by Drudge, Steve)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“Bargains at the rummage sale” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“What will emerge from the Great Emergence?” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 12, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 20, p. 11 (“In defence of the institutional church” by Braun, Will)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“The question of denominations” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 4, p. (“Prayer, love and disorder - blogpost” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Church administrators

- No. 10, p. 11 (“A rose by any other name” by Mennonite Church B.C.)

Church buildings

- No. 5, p. (“Name that cathedral - blog post” by Loewen, Will)

Church growth

- No. 18, p. 11 (“Church growth or church health?” by Shantz, Jim)

Church history

- No. 12, p. 4 (“What will emerge from the Great Emergence?” by Longhurst, John)

Church in mission

- No. 22, p. 8 (“The mission of God has a church” by Martin, David T.)

Church library

- No. 21, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle - church library” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Church of the Living Word/Ottawa

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Church planting

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)
- No. 4, p. 16 (“Abbotsford Vietnamese fellowship expanding” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 5, p. 2 (“Into the world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 34 (“JoinHands celebrates 25 years” by JoinHands)

Church schools

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Why choose a Christian higher education?” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 30 (“Economic downturn leads to academic uncertainty: Mennonite institutions hope donations will continue” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 3, p. 24 (“Education + faith + service = Rockway” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 3, p. 25 (“Westgate celebrate half-century of learning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 3, p. 27 (“Confessions of a Christian school coach” by Langelotz, Karl)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“Calling future church leaders” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Church secretaries

- No. 10, p. 11 (“A rose by any other name” by Mennonite Church B.C.)
- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Church administrative assistants gather” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

Citizens for Public Justice

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Budget ignores vulnerable Canadians, environmnet: CPJ” by Citizens for Public Justice)

City of Refuge

- No. 16, p. 34 (“Rally spotlights social justice issues” by Bergen, Rachel)

Clark, Stuart

- No. 4, p. 30 (“Special interest groups keen to meet in Paraguay” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)

Classical music

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Classical music still has a future in Canada: Eric Friesen speaks at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Clayton, Rachelle

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Connecting with grandchildren: Worldwide adventures deepen bonds” by Monsour, Ramona Brown)

Clemenger, Bruce

- No. 20, p. 4 (“Belonging to the wider church” by Muir, Ross W.)

Climate change

- No. 14, p. 7 (“Epp underestimates global warming” by Pritchard, Doug)

Clothes

- No. 13, p. 4 (“Clothed by God” by Rudy-Froese, Allan)
- No. 17, p. 11 (“Clothing connections” by Miller, Melissa)

Cobean, Jane

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Coetsee, Elna

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)

Coffee

- No. 10, p. 29 (“Good to the last drop: selling fair trade coffee” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Coffee house

- No. 18, p. 24 (“From pig farm to coffee shop, Daniel Lichti forges a career” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Collins, Tim

- No. 8, p. 1 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“MCC Manitoba responds: A letter from Peter Rempel” by Rempel, Peter)
- No. 16, p. 34 (“Tim Collins released from Stony Mountain Prison” by Muir, Ross W.)

Colombia

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Stirling Avenue members invest in bakery” by Morton, Mark)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“MCC program hopes to plant ‘seeds’ of peace and hope” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Free trade deal with Colombia a bad idea: Kairos” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Hockey binds Colombian, Canadian congregations” by Hunsberger, Catherine)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Colombian pacifists closer to opting out of military service” by Bergen, Rachel)

Columbia Bible College

- No. 2, p. 30 (“Economic downturn leads to academic uncertainty: Mennonite institutions hope donations will continue” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 34 (“Canadian schools differ on national anthem” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 4, p. 1 (“‘Qwest’ for faith in B.C.” by Sportack, Gerry)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“FaithQwest 2009 unpacks deep theological mysteries” by Sportack, Laura)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Mennonite institutions optimistic about financial health” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 20, p. 1 (“On a Hawaiian mission” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“On a Hawaiian mission: Travel brings education to a new level” by Ykema, Andrea)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Columbia welcomes return of faculty member” by Columbia Bible College)

Comic books

- No. 9, p. 30 (“Not a Mennonite children’s story (book review)” by Douglas, Don)

Commitment

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Supply, demand, finances and ministry” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Communication

- No. 5, p. (“Writing - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Communications

- No. 5, p. 29 (“‘Reaching the Facebook Generation’ theme of communications conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 14, p. 18 (“No one better at marketing than Jesus: Media conference” by Longhurst, John)

Communion

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Breaking bread in a barn” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 11, p. 8 (“Invited to the table” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“Music as communion” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 2, p. (“Worshipping with confidence” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Community

- No. 2, p. 6 (“The resurrection of Joslyn” by Thiessen, Bill)
- No. 10, p. 4 (“Called and sent...and other stories” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“An Evangelical shall lead them” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 23, p. 24 (“A community like no other” by Schwartzentruber, Gerald)
- No. 1, p. (“In the dark” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 2, p. (“Worshipping with confidence” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“Soup (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Community Justice Initiatives

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Successful reconciliation program loses government funding” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Community values

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Corporation or community? More than MCC future in the balance” by Hiebert, Eduard)

Compassion

- No. 19, p. 13 (“A waitress cloaked in compassion ” by Bergen, Rachel)

Competition

- No. 4, p. 10 (“The church at risk” by Wagler, Phil)

Computers

- No. 22, p. 21 (“MCC collecting computers to connect youths in Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Concerts

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: From Moglee to Mary” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Opera star to benefit Manitoba Mennonite schools” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Music Calendar” by *Canadian Mennonite* staff)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“Musicians raise funds to feed the hungry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Conciliation Services of Canada

- No. 17, p. 24 (“Church leaders taught to make disciples at summer institute” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Conference of Mennonites in Canada

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Strong roots, new shoots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Conference of Mennonites in Mexico

- No. 15, p. 19 (“No longer parent and child: Mennonites in Mexico now supporting MC Canada Witness” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Corrections” by)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Confession of faith

- No. 19, p. 4 (“Evangelism and ethics in historical tension” by Koop, Karl)

Confession of Faith in a Mennonite Perspective

- No. 19, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Conflict

- No. 3, p. 15 (“‘Conflicted congregations’ offered help” by Rempel, Al)
- No. 9, p. 30 (“Not a Mennonite children’s story (book review)” by Douglas, Don)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Leading through times of conflict and change” by Knarr, Gary)

Conflict resolution

- No. 9, p. 30 (“Not a Mennonite children’s story (book review)” by Douglas, Don)

Congo

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fuelling conflict in the Congo” by Lehman, Wendy)

Congo Mennonites

- No. 12, p. 12 (“A people in distress” by Lind, Tim C.)

Congregational evaluation

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Our stories about ourselves shape us: Beyond visioning and planning” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Pastors study leadership in the ‘appreciate way’” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Congregational planning

- No. 18, p. 11 (“Church growth or church health?” by Shantz, Jim)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“Question. Period.” by Wagler, Phil)

Congregations

- No. 14, p. 8 (“Know Thyself” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“The (un)friendliness factor” by Benner, Dick)

Conrad Grebel Chapel Choir

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Music Release: Conrad Grebel Chapel Choir” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Conrad Grebel University College

- No. 1, p. 15 (“Conrad Grebel honours women theology students” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 2, p. 1 (“Faith and finger paints” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 2, p. 20 (“The deep end of the ‘sound pool’: Mary Oyer lectures on hymns that endured” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Pastors breakfast at Conrad Grebel” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Good memories’: Living link to pioneer days visits Brubacher House” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 2, p. 30 (“Economic downturn leads to academic uncertainty: Mennonite institutions hope donations will continue” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 31 (“Putting theory into practice” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 2, p. 33 (“‘Baby catchers’: Epp profiles Mennonite midwives in new book” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 34 (“Canadian schools differ on national anthem” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 3, p. 15 (“‘Conflicted congregations’ offered help” by Rempel, Al)
- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Grebel hosts youth event” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 5, p. 27 (“Music camp also provides inspiration and magic” by Epp, Jeanne)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“2009 Bechtel Lectures feature American restorative justice specialists” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pastors encouraged to embrace the ‘foolishness’ of the message they preach” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Vic Winter named Grebel distinguished alumni” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 8, p. 20 (“Hope for the small church: Anglican bishop offers hope” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“From Ephesus to Birmingham: Bechtel Lectures find parallels between Paul and Martin Luther King Jr.” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 11, p. 22 (“A just peace in everyone’s best interest” by Albrecht, Scott)
- No. 11, p. 29 (“Free Mennofolk concerts to open Sound in the Lands festival” by Sound in the Lands)
- No. 12, p. 28 (“Brubacher House Museum celebrating 30 years” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 13, p. 35 (“Rippling forward: MDS service trip will not be forgotten” by Kennedy, Eric)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Warden Woods establishes scholarship” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Mennonite institutions optimistic about financial health” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 18, p. 29 (“Cutline: Conrad Grebel hosts refugee students” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Conscience Canada

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Working for peace, paying for war” by Plenert, Janet)

Conscientious objection

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Uncovering buried treasure” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 5, p. 8 (“Working for peace, paying for war” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 17, p. 27 (“Not your grandfather’s war” by Stoltzfus, Gene)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Colombian pacifists closer to opting out of military service” by Bergen, Rachel)

Conscientious objectors

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Choir sings in support of conscientious objectors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Cutline: Wall of Remembrance planned for Conscientious Objectors” by Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Lack of biblical peace teaching lamented by EAF” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Conservation

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)

Consumerism

- No. 3, p. 8 (“The Bible should make all readers uncomfortable about their sins” by Frey, Nancy)
- No. 3, p. 10 (“Today’s Mennonites must also question the powers of this world” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“A contrary view to a contrary view” by Dyck, Olivia)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“African aid worker provides another ‘contrary view’ to global consumption” by Amstutz, Doug)
- No. 17, p. 9 (“Travelling lightly” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“The cost of living the ‘good life’” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 2, p. (“Consumerism takes over” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Contentment

- No. 11, p. 4 (“What your retirement planner doesn’t tell you” by Miller, Lynn)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 11, p. 10 (“Can too much be not enough?” by Strathdee, Mike)

Cook, Devin

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Cookbooks

- No. 19, p. 24 (“‘Cents’ible Solutions” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Copyright

- No. 10, p. 13 (“Navigating the copyright maze” by Longhurst, Christine)

Corlis, Timothy

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Mennonite composer nominated for Juno Award” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 24 (“New peace choir seeks to inspire peacemakers” by Neufeld, Henry)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 22, p. 27 (“A morality play set to music: Corlis composes “Francesca’s Folly” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Cornerstone Church Mennonite/Saskatoon

- No. 4, p. 22 (“MCC ‘gives legs’ to Mennonite faith: supporters envision a new future for the organization” by Fehderau, Karin)

Cornies, Larry

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Paraguay: The new Mennonite reality?” by Benner, Dick)

Counselling

- No. 4, p. 24 (“Addictions service tears down barriers” by Viveiros, Ashleigh)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Columbia welcomes return of faculty member” by Columbia Bible College)

Covenant Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Cowboy poetry

- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)

Cox, Chris

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Plautdietsch scholar wins prestigious Trudeau Scholarship Award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Creation

- No. 2, p. 18 (“For the beauty of the earth” by Friesen, Patty)
- No. 1, p. (“All creation praise the Lord!” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Creation care

- No. 2, p. 18 (“For the beauty of the earth” by Friesen, Patty)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“The science of environmental care” by Epp, Henry)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 17, p. 17 (“Mennonites around the world long to ‘green’ their planet” by Clark, Stu)

Credit cards

- No. 15, p. 7 (“Just Say Charge It” by Penner, Harold)
- No. 19, p. 11 (“Pastic surgery” by Grosz, Sherri)

Creech, Darren

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Cressman, Arnold

- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)

Cressman, Nan

- No. 17, p. 24 (“Church leaders taught to make disciples at summer institute” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“‘To remember is to work for peace’: A modest message endures” by Ralph, Alison)

Cressman, Rhoda

- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)

Crime

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Punishment not the answer for crime: New book promotes restorative justice” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“Jesus’ face on my wanted poster” by Braun, Will)

Criminal justice

- No. 10, p. 10 (“Jesus’ face on my wanted poster” by Braun, Will)

Crises

- No. 1, p. (“God did it” by Driedger, David)

Crokinole

- No. 23, p. 28 (“Cutline: Crokinole board raises money for MDS” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Cross

- No. 7, p. 4 (“In triumphal procession: Palm Sunday reflection” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 7, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Cross Lake

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Warmth and healing along the way: Native Ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Cross-cultural education

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Finding my way with God at my side” by Ressler, Andréa)
- No. 3, p. (“Oh, the assumptions we make (blog)” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 3, p. (“O Brothel, where are thou? (blog)” by Loewen, Will)

Cross-cultural experience

- No. 1, p. (“Something strange happened today” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Crosshill Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 38 (“May 1 concert to aid Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)

Crystal City Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Happy 60th: Crystal City Mennonite Church celebrates 60 years” by Falk, Teresa)

Cuba

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Anabaptism gives birth to new church in Cuba” by Shelly, Linda)

Culture

- No. 5, p. 16 (“A brewing storm: Mennonite educators urged not to confuse culture with Jesus” by Draper, Barbara)

Cyclathon

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Cycling

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: MennoHomes Ride for Affordable Housing” by MennoHomes Inc.)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

D

DaCapo Chamber Choir

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: DaCapo Choir concert” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Daley, Doris

- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)

Dalisay, Johnny

- No. 24, p. 19 (“The positive IMPaCT of fellowship” by Fehderau, Karin)

Dance

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle (nightmare)” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Dancing

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Dance lessons a metaphor for life” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 3, p. 32 (“Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society celebrates 50th anniversary” by Klippenstein, Lawrence)
- No. 5, p. 9 (“The body is beautiful” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“Dancing as a reprise” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Dance lesson No. 4: Healing touch” by Miller, Melissa)

Dang, Chau

- No. 21, p. 16 (“O what fellowship!” by Pham, Rebecca)

Daniels, Barbara

- No. 10, p. 24 (“A place to feel at home: Riverton Fellowship commissions new leader” by Penner, Martin)

Danner, Simon

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Cutline: Voluntary Service workers “go homeless for a week”” by Unruh, Fred)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Davidson, Kevin

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Three new Mennonite Foundation consultants serving western Canada” by Mennonite Foundation of Canada)

Dawson, Angelika

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Photo exhibit features 75 years of Mennonites in the Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

de Duarte, Gloria

- No. 16, p. 14 (“Cutline: Former Paraguayan president attends Assembly 15” by Brown, Lowell)

De Jong, Siegelinde

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Bethany Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Death

- No. 7, p. 27 (“Life, death and the afterlife” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Pontius’ Puddle - please resuscitate” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“Mary’s Lament (poem)” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Debt

- No. 9, p. 8 (“On receiving graciously” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 11, p. 10 (“Can too much be not enough?” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Gambling, overwhelming debt topics of newest Close to Home pamphlets” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Decaire, Linda

- No. 7, p. 35 (“Songfest celebrates good music and friends” by Fehderau, Karin)

Defence policy

- No. 19, p. 26 (“A Mennonite in Canada’s defence department: Jake Koop, 1923-2009” by Janzen, Bill)

deGroot-Maggetti, Greg

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Ontario lays groundwork for reducing poverty: Province seeks advice from MCC Ontario” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“25in5 celebrates Bill 152: Poverty reduction becomes law in Ontario” by Rogalsky, Dave)

DeGroot, Esther

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

DeGurse, Carl

- No. 18, p. 11 (“Being a sports bully not a Christian option” by Lemke, Helmut)

Democratic Republic of Congo

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Article inspires another ‘refugees helping refugees’ story” by Fast, Kathy)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fuelling conflict in the Congo” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“Horrors of war haunt refugee family” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 12 (“A people in distress” by Lind, Tim C.)

Denise, Cheryl

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)

Denominations

- No. 23, p. 10 (“The question of denominations” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))

Depression

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Ministry to all members of the body of Christ” by Klassen, Joanne)
- No. 6, p. 7 (“No quick fix for people with bipolar disorder” by Enns, Cheryl)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Living in the dark” by Wiebe, Bruce)

Der Bote

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Dedicated *Der Bote* volunteer leaves lengthy legacy” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Derksen, Aaron

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Tractor sold at Alberta relief sale” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Derksen, Dwayne

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Tractor sold at Alberta relief sale” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Derksen, Esther

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Desrochers, Edith

- No. 12, p. 19 (“One good deed deserves another: Farmer who lost house helps others” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Desrochers, Norman

- No. 12, p. 19 (“One good deed deserves another: Farmer who lost house helps others” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dettweiler, Allan

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pioneer Mennonite database growing” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Dick, Peter

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Retiree sews for MCC” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dirks, Alexa

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Mennonite ‘chic’: Chic Gamine band wins Juno Award for first CD” by Dirks, Ray)

Dirks, Ray

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre “Who are the Mennonites” exhibit” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 5, p. 23 (“Heritage Centre Gallery features Westgate artists” by Barg, Darryl Neustaedter)
- No. 9, p. 28 (“Art works link Ghandi, Mennonites” by Froese, Deborah)

Dirks, Sharon

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Advent Calendar at Niagara United Mennonite” by Epp, Andrea)

Disabilities

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Sermons from Down syndrome ministers” by Davis, Melodie)
- No. 2, p. 9 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Disappointment

- No. 1, p. 10 (“Dealing with disappointment” by Miller, Melissa)

Disarmament

- No. 10, p. 8 (“Church leaders urge NATO to proceed with nuclear disarmament” by Hamilton, Karen)

Disaster aid

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Donations for victims of Asian disasters sought” by Espenshade, Linda)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“CMU students put disaster recovery studies to good use” by Braun, John)
- No. 23, p. 27 (“‘The storm is passing over’: Katrina survivor inspires RJC volunteers” by Buhler, Jessica)

Discernment

- No. 22, p. 8 (“The mission of God has a church” by Martin, David T.)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Discipleship

- No. 7, p. 4 (“In triumphal procession: Palm Sunday reflection” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 7, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 3, p. (“How Mennonite are you? (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Displaced persons

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fuelling conflict in the Congo” by Lehman, Wendy)

Diversity

- No. 11, p. 8 (“Invited to the table” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“Paraguay’s lessons in diversity” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 5, p. (“Prayers of diversity - blog post” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Doctrine

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Believe, behave, belong” by Neufeld, Henry)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Doell, Leonard

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: a visit to Stoney Knoll” by Fehderau, Karin)

Doerksen, Al

- No. 5, p. 7 (“A contrary view to a contrary view” by Dyck, Olivia)

Donations

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Employees give back to AMBS” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Dorsch, Victor

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Down syndrome

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Sermons from Down syndrome ministers” by Davis, Melodie)

Drama

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Fringe settlement leads to fringe theatre production” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Draper, Barb

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Driedger, Daniel

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Driedger, Kathleen

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Driedger, Nick

- No. 5, p. 17 (“MSCU head stepping down next year” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“New CEO coming to credit union next year” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Driediger, Anne

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Drought

- No. 10, p. 1 (“African proverbs” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Drumm, Ellen

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ducks

- No. 8, p. 4 (“A boy and his duck...and a dog named Joe” by Allaby, Gordon)

Dueck, Dora

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Kindred spirits: New anthology links Canadian Christians” by Epp, Aaron)

Dueck, Emily

- No. 13, p. 25 (“Cutline: Charissa Retzlaff and Emily Dueck graduate from AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Dueck, Helen

- No. 12, p. 24 (“Still listening for God’s call: Manitoba senior keeps on serving” by Dueck, Helen)

Dueck, Irma Fast

- No. 14, p. 27 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Dueck, Maria

- No. 16, p. 35 (“Cutline: Winnipeg relief sale” by Epp, Aaron)

Dueck, Paul

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Soli Deo Gloria Singers” by Greenwood, Evelyn)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Singing each other’s songs” by Dueck, Dora)

Duerksen, Carol

- No. 21, p. 28 (“Engaging readers with God’s story: Sharon K. Williams and Carol Duerksen begin new assignments” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Dutch Mennonites

- No. 2, p. 40 (“400 candles on Dutch church’s cake” by Gleysteen, Jan)

DVDs

- No. 6, p. 18 (“New DVD invites global sharing” by Mennonite World Conference)

Dyck, Calvin

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dyck, Dan

- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Dyck, George

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Vineland United Mennonite Church fundraiser ” by Epp, Andrea)

Dyck, Harvey

- No. 24, p. 16 (“‘Blessed are they that mourn’: Monument to victims of Stalinist terror unveiled” by Konrad, Anne)

Dyck, Howard

- No. 2, p. 38 (“Memorial to Soviet Mennonites to be unveiled” by International Mennonite Memorial Committee)

Dyck, Jack

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dyck, Jonathan

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Thank God I’m a Menno boy: Mennofolk Manitoba explores rural/urban life” by Epp, Aaron)

Dyck, Kelvin

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dyck, Lee

- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Dyck, Nancy

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Soli Deo Gloria Singers” by Greenwood, Evelyn)

Dyck, Timothy

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Dyste, David

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

E

Earth Day

- No. 9, p. 2 (“Why Earth Day?” by Benner, Dick)

Earthquake response

- No. 5, p. 9 (“Sichuan church writes letter of appreciation” by Anxian Church, China)

Easter

- No. 7, p. 1 (“In triumphal procession” by Vonaesch, Corinne)
- No. 7, p. 4 (“In triumphal procession: Palm Sunday reflection” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 7, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 8, p. 2 (“Easter in the orchard” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 8, p. 10 (“Holy-day boldly” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 4, p. (“An Easter sermon - blogpost” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 5, p. (“Pre-washing washing - blog post” by Loewen, Will)

Eastern Mennonite Seminary

- No. 23, p. 30 (“Learning to minister in a politically polarized world” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))

Eating

- No. 21, p. 2 (“Food as a wedge issue” by Benner, Dick)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

- No. 21, p. 29 (“Cutline: Wendy Hammond blogs eating simply following Simply in Season” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Eben-Ezer Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Eben-Ezer Mennonite celebrates 45 years” by Schellenberg, John)

Ebombolo, Issa Sadie

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Article inspires another ‘refugees helping refugees’ story” by Fast, Kathy)

Eby, Ezra

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pioneer Mennonite database growing” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Eco-tours

- No. 13, p. 15 (“Let God inspire our vacations” by Miller, Melissa)

Economics

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Supply, demand, finances and ministry” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))

Economy

- No. 1, p. 27 (“MCC prepares to weather economic storm” by Terichow, Gladys)

Ecumenism

- No. 7, p. 11 (“A Catholic among Mennonites” by Worsley, Peter)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“How others see us: joining CCC and EFC” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Eden Foundation

- No. 1, p. 21 (“A bike for Sam: Little fundraiser supports Eden Health Care Services” by Eden Foundation)
- No. 16, p. 33 (“Cutline: Eden Foundation Tractor Trek” by Eden Foundation)

Eden Health Care Services

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: Eden Health Care Services receives CMHC award” by Eden Health Care Services)
- No. 4, p. 24 (“Addictions service tears down barriers” by Viveiros, Ashleigh)

Eden Mennonite Church/Chilliwack

- No. 17, p. 16 (“B.C. youths go on service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Summer ministries take youths to B.C. locations” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ediger, Robert

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Editorial policy

- No. 7, p. 2 (“A lesson from Abraham” by Benner, Dick)

Edmonton Mennonite Centre for Newcomers

- No. 17, p. 25 (“More than a ‘refugee activist’: Jim Gurnett ponders future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Edmonton Vietnamese Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 16 (“O what fellowship!” by Pham, Rebecca)

Education

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Misleading headline” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“On a Hawaiian mission: Travel brings education to a new level” by Ykema, Andrea)
- No. 1, p. (“What a stupid question!” by Loewen, Will)

Eigenheim Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Eigenheim Mennonite to welcome Colombian speaker” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“From the Prairies...to Palestine...and back: Young adult returns with stories” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Eigenheim groundbreaking” by Friesen, Maryvel)

Elderly

- No. 9, p. 31 (“The Zen of dementia (book review)” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Electronic communication

- No. 3, p. 21 (“Scam alert: Warning issued in light of Mennonite victim” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“A spiritual analysis of technology” by Braun, Will)
- No. 12, p. 9 (“A message for the medium” by Heikman, Joe)
- No. 12, p. 11 (“Worship in the age of ‘visualcy’” by Longhurst, Christine)

Electronic delivery

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Scottish church to coniser ‘virtual ministers’” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Elijah

- No. 23, p. 8 (“MCC called to repent for anti-Israel bias” by Sawatzky, Andrew)

Elim Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 15 (“And the two shall become one: MC Manitoba, EMC congregations merge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Elkins, David

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Elliot, Dorothy Schweitzer

- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Good memories’: Living link to pioneer days visits Brubacher House” by Martin, Fred W.)

Ellis, Kendra Whitfield

- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Emerging congregations

- No. 10, p. 2 (“Emerging, ethnic churches” by Benner, Dick)

Emmanuel Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Abbotsford Vietnamese fellowship expanding” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 7, p. 24 (“Church opens doors to homeless: Emmanuel provides extreme weather shelter” by Dueckman, Amy)

Emmanuel Mennonite Church/Abbotsford

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Encyclopedia online

- No. 7, p. 16 (“Complete *Mennonite Encyclopedia* now online” by Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online)

End times

- No. 5, p. (“Travelling *The Road* - blog post” by Driedger, David)

Endings

- No. 23, p. 9 (“The last time” by Miller, Melissa)

Energy

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Going green: The colour of peace - Pastor breaks addiction to oil” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“Confessions of an irrational fearmonger” by Bueckert, Michael)

Energy efficiency

- No. 13, p. 29 (“Solar power proves a ‘hot’ topic” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Engbrecht, Don

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church resource advocates” by Dyck, Dan)

Engbrecht, Henry

- No. 20, p. 15 (“Clarification” by)

English language

- No. 3, p. 22 (“The East and West of language” by Loewen, Will)

Enns, Elaine

- No. 6, p. 29 (“2009 Bechtel Lectures feature American restorative justice specialists” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“From Ephesus to Birmingham: Bechtel Lectures find parallels between Paul and Martin Luther King Jr.” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Enns, Jeff

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)

Enns, Leonard

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Music Release: Conrad Grebel Chapel Choir” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: DaCapo Choir concert” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Enns, Wilhelm

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Ens, Phil

- No. 22, p. 27 (“Opera star to benefit Manitoba Mennonite schools” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)

Entertainment

- No. 12, p. 17 (“*Star-Trek* for the *Lost* generation” by Thiessen, Vic)

Entz, Eric

- No. 23, p. 20 (“Hockey binds Colombian, Canadian congregations” by Hunsberger, Catherine)

Environment

- No. 13, p. 25 (“Going for the ‘green’: AMBS honoured by Green Building Council” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Environmental concerns

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Going green: The colour of peace - Pastor breaks addiction to oil” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 9, p. 2 (“Why Earth Day?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“The science of environmental care” by Epp, Henry)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“The cost of living the ‘good life’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp-Tiessen, Dan

- No. 7, p. 31 (“Assembly 2009 going greener still” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp-Tiessen, Esther

- No. 24, p. 23 (“The cost of living the ‘good life’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Carmen

- No. 17, p. 8 (“Corrections” by)

Epp, Delmer

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Epp, Dick

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Dedicated *Der Bote* volunteer leaves lengthy legacy” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Epp, Doug

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Epp, Ed

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Ed Epp new executive director of cbm Canada” by cbm Canada (a.k.a. Canadian Blind Mission))
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Christmas gifts transform lives with joy” by cbm Canada (a.k.a. Canadian Blind Mission))

Epp, Edwin

- No. 23, p. 18 (“Six decades of God’s faithfulness at Sargent Avenue Mennonite” by Thiessen, Anne)

Epp, Heidi

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church resource advocates” by Dyck, Dan)

Epp, Henry

- No. 14, p. 7 (“Epp underestimates global warming” by Pritchard, Doug)

Epp, Jean Lehn

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Epp, Ken

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Surprised by success: Senior athlete has racked up impressive medals” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Lois

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A spacious place of hopes and dreams: MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Epp, Lorne

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Epp, Marlene

- No. 2, p. 33 (“‘Baby catchers’: Epp profiles Mennonite midwives in new book” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Epp, Michelle

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Epp, Naomi

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Epp, Stephanie

- No. 11, p. 22 (“From the Prairies...to Palestine...and back: Young adult returns with stories” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Tim

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Epp, Wilbert (Ike)

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Saskatchewan minister has head shaved” by Unger, Naomi)

Erb, David

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Silver Lake paddlers raise \$20,000-plus for camp” by Silver Lake Mennonite Camp)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Silver Lake Camp appoints interim executive director” by Silver Lake Mennonite Camp)

Erb, Ray

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Erdman, Lucas

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ethics

- No. 19, p. 4 (“Evangelism and ethics in historical tension” by Koop, Karl)

Ethiopia

- No. 7, p. 38 (“May 1 concert to aid Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“Growing food fears” by Engle, Melissa)

Ethiopians

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)

Ethnicity

- No. 10, p. 2 (“Emerging, ethnic churches” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“Mennonite’ a linguistic—not cultural or religious—term” by Epp, George)

Etmanskie, Alex

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Evaluations

- No. 6, p. 19 (“Focusing on what works: New appreciative inquiry tool helps churches” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Evangelical Anabaptist Fellowship

- No. 24, p. 24 (“Lack of biblical peace teaching lamented by EAF” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Evangelical Fellowship of Canada

- No. 8, p. 22 (“EFC granted intervenor status in reproductive technologies case” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“In defence of dialogue: MC Canada supports Muslim call to discuss peace” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 20, p. 4 (“Belonging to the wider church” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“How others see us: joining CCC and EFC” by Muir, Ross W.)

Evangelicalism

- No. 19, p. 4 (“Evangelism and ethics in historical tension” by Koop, Karl)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Evangelicals

- No. 21, p. 29 (“A subtle negativity towards Evangelicals” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“An Evangelical shall lead them” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Evangelism

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Into the world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Evangelism/social action

- No. 19, p. 4 (“Evangelism and ethics in historical tension” by Koop, Karl)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Who needs salvation if you have peace and justice?” by Wiebe, David)

Evil

- No. 18, p. 9 (“Playing Chicken with Evil?” by Wagler, Phil)

Evolution

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Pontius’ Puddle - really intelligent design” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Ewert, Anne

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Native Ministry leaders respond to worship question” by von Gunten, Edith)

Ewert, Eileen

- No. 12, p. 18 (““New Home—New Land” Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Ewert, Frank

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Ewert, Josh

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

F

Facebook

- No. 14, p. 18 (“No one better at marketing than Jesus: Media conference” by Longhurst, John)

Fact or fiction

- No. 6, p. 8 (“Not so elementary my dear Jesus” by Wagler, Phil)

Fair trade

- No. 10, p. 29 (“Good to the last drop: selling fair trade coffee” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Faith

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Believe, behave, belong” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Faith and doubt

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Whom can you trust?” by Koop, Karl)

Faith and Life Committee

- No. 1, p. 8 (“Ministering in exile” by Baergen, Rudy)
- No. 10, p. 15 (“A Common Word” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 13, p. 7 (““Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)

Faith and Life Male Choir

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“Choir member recalls assembly highlights” by Kliewer, Henry)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

Faith development

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Why choose a Christian higher education?” by Longhurst, John)

Faithfulness

- No. 1, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 2, p. (“God’s faithfulness” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Falk, Art

- No. 5, p. 27 (“New staff at Camps with Meaning” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Falk, Mary Anne

- No. 5, p. 27 (“New staff at Camps with Meaning” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Family

- No. 1, p. (“A Family Mystery” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Family history

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pioneer Mennonite database growing” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Fantasy

- No. 19, p. 10 (“The appeal of fantasy” by Miller, Melissa)

Farming

- No. 17, p. 1 (“Oatfield and crop tour” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“Growing food fears” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“Manitoba churches urged to consider future of Camp Assiniboia forest” by Peters, Hugo)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“Lessons about work” by Miller, Melissa)

Fashion show

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))

Fast for peace

- No. 3, p. 21 (“MCC rep ends ‘fast for peace’ in Gaza” by Muir, Ross W.)

Fast, John

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Prayer, worship part of MCC Ontario revisioning exercise” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Fathers

- No. 7, p. 10 (“Dancing as a reprise” by Miller, Melissa)

Fear

- No. 1, p. (“Do not be afraid” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Fehr, Abe

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Camp Valaqua fundraiser blanket kept in the family” by Unruh, Fred)

Fehr, Kathy

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Camp Valaqua fundraiser blanket kept in the family” by Unruh, Fred)

Fehr, Niki Enns

- No. 13, p. 24 (“CMU student to study at Kroc peace institute” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Fehr, Tasha

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Camp Valaqua fundraiser blanket kept in the family” by Unruh, Fred)

Fehr, Walter

- No. 22, p. 14 (“Bridging miles...and cultures: MC Manitoba Partnership Circle ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Fehrenbach, Gerald

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Bloomingdale Mennonite collects for food drive” by Weber, Sue)

Ferrari, Carlos

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Field trips

- No. 3, p. 1 (“Extreme classroom” by Rempel, Ozzie)

Finances

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Ministry’s bottom line” by Johnson, Dan)
- No. 1, p. 4 (“Ministry’s bottom line” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 1, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 1, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle - government bailout” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 1, p. 27 (“MCC prepares to weather economic storm” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 2, p. 30 (“Economic downturn leads to academic uncertainty: Mennonite institutions hope donations will continue” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 3, p. 10 (“Even a little light will do” by Grosz, Sherri)
- No. 5, p. 10 (“Global economic crisis impacts formerly ‘cash rich’ MCC” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“MCC not immune to global economic flu: International spending to be cut” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Budget shortfall: Transfers from MC Canada reserves part of ‘balanced budget’” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 8, p. 21 (“Finance chair, pastors differ on program funding cuts: MC Sask” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 10 (“Can too much be not enough?” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“MC Alberta chair disputes financial coverage claims” by Wiebe, Walter)
- No. 13, p. 6 (“MC Canada reports \$200,000 deficit” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“MC Canada deficit not connected with U.S. Mennonite Mission Network” by Wiebe, Randy)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC budget goes from surplus to cuts” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 16, p. 33 (“Canadian MCCs prepare for budget shortfall, cutbacks” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“MC Canada reports positive ledger, concern for year-end” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Mennonite institutions optimistic about financial health” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 21, p. 10 (“Living on the edge” by Grosz, Sherri)
- No. 21, p. 27 (“Publishing in tough times” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 21, p. 35 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Financial management

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Explore financial ‘wholeness’ with MAX” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 13, p. 13 (“‘I choose’...not ‘I can’t’” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

Financial planning

- No. 11, p. 4 (“What your retirement planner doesn’t tell you” by Miller, Lynn)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Just Say Charge It” by Penner, Harold)

Fire

- No. 16, p. 29 (“Kelowna Mennonites safe from fire” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“‘I just did what needed to be done’: Man cited for bravery by OPP” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Fires

- No. 20, p. 9 (“Fire story criticized for being too Mennonite-minded” by Penner, Glade)

First Hmong Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Into the world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

First Mennonite Church/Burns Lake

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Pastor installed at Burns Lake” by Dueckman, Amy)

First Mennonite Church/Calgary

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

First Mennonite Church/Edmonton

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 23, p. 32 (“Another act of public peace” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

First Mennonite Church/Kelowna

- No. 7, p. 37 (“Ride the bus to Kelowna for Inspirational Day” by Dueckman, Amy)

First Mennonite Church/Kitchener

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Hockey binds Colombian, Canadian congregations” by Hunsberger, Catherine)

First Mennonite Church/Saskatoon

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 7, p. 35 (“Songfest celebrates good music and friends” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: a visit to Stoney Knoll” by Fehderau, Karin)

First Mennonite Church/Vineland

- No. 17, p. 1 (“Oatfield and crop tour” by Penner, Carol)

First Mennonite Church/Winnipeg

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Golden anniversary for women’s mission circle” by Unruh, Anne)

First Nations

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Manitoba’s inconvenient truth” by Rempel, Marcus)
- No. 7, p. 30 (“Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 9, p. 2 (“Why Earth Day?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Unfinished business” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Church needs to also examine generosity to First Nations” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (a.k.a. Terry Widrick))
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Bridging miles...and cultures: MC Manitoba Partnership Circle ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: a visit to Stoney Knoll” by Fehderau, Karin)

First United Mennonite Church/Vancouver

- No. 17, p. 16 (“B. C. church hosts celebration for Kingcrest” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 21, p. 35 (“Congregations reach out to their neighbourhoods” by Amstutz, Jim S.)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Summer ministries take youths to B.C. locations” by Dueckman, Amy)

Fisher, Danita

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Fisher, Garth Ewert

- No. 24, p. 19 (“The positive IMPaCT of fellowship” by Fehderau, Karin)

Fitness

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Surprised by success: Senior athlete has racked up impressive medals” by Fehderau, Karin)

Flaming, Ron

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Dealing with recession: MCC responds to economic downturn” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC budget goes from surplus to cuts” by Schrag, Paul)

Floods

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Flooding at Bethany Manor, Mennonite Trust” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“MDS, Samaritan’s Purse partner in flood recovery” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 9, p. 1 (“Sandbagging (in Jesus’ name)” by Friesen, Cordella)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Sandbagging (in Jesus’ name): CMU volunteers sling 5,000 sandbags” by Thiessen, Carol)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Devastating floods follow fires in West African country” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Donations for victims of Asian disasters sought” by Espenshade, Linda)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Floradale Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Next MennoHomes project for rural Low German Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 7, p. 32 (“Sharing what God has given: Young Floradale musician releases first CD” by Draper, Barbara)

Flores, Ovidio

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Local concern for global needs” by Stambaugh, Bruce)

Flowers

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Interpreting scripture through flowers” by Martin, Susan)

Fontaine, Dorothy

- No. 5, p. 27 (“New staff at Camps with Meaning” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Fontana, Joseph

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: House of Friendship receives grant” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)

Food

- No. 16, p. 7 (“Giant cooker assists feeding of the thousands” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Bailey’s Local Foods a hit with local families” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Food as a wedge issue” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 3, p. (“Soup (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 4, p. (“The problem with trying to save the world - blogpost” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Food aid

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Canadians respond to hunger in Zimbabwe” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“Afghanistan faces food shortages, church agencies warn” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Generosity of Canadians breaks annual record despite recession” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“MCC responding to hunger crisis” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“Growing food fears” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 19, p. 23 (“Growing food fears: More poverty, hunger in developing world” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Food bank

- No. 16, p. 34 (“Rally spotlights social justice issues” by Bergen, Rachel)

Food drive

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Bloomingdale Mennonite collects for food drive” by Weber, Sue)

Food-for-work

- No. 19, p. 1 (“Growing food fears” by Engle, Melissa)

Foothills Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 16, p. 36 (“ Calgary church says fond farewell to pastoral intern” by Klassen, Rose)

Footwashing

- No. 5, p. (“Pre-washing washing - blog post” by Loewen, Will)

Ford, John

- No. 18, p. 16 (“Warden Woods establishes scholarship” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Forgiveness

- No. 8, p. 4 (“A boy and his duck...and a dog named Joe” by Allaby, Gordon)
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Forgiveness in the Chaco” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Forgiving the murderer” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“Heroic warrior not a murderer, says brother of slain missionary” by Isaak, Helmut)
- No. 20, p. 14 (“Caught between a warning and forgiveness” by Block, Bill)
- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Forshaw, Gene

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Couple combines travel with love of relief sales” by Bergen, Barry)

Forshaw, Karen

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Couple combines travel with love of relief sales” by Bergen, Barry)

Fort Garry Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Winnipeg churches sponsor 14 ‘most-in-need’ refugees” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Four-part singing

- No. 11, p. 24 (“New peace choir seeks to inspire peacemakers” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“Endeared to four-part singing” by Benner, Dick)

Franz, Herb

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Saturday night service a boon to Grace Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Fraser Valley

- No. 14, p. 29 (“Historic agreement: Mennonite faith and learning centre at UFV” by University of Fraser Valley)

Fraud

- No. 3, p. 21 (“Scam alert: Warning issued in light of Mennonite victim” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Churches warned of fraud artists” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Fredeluces, Fred

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Farming for peace” by Pantoja, Daniel)

Free trade

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Free trade deal with Colombia a bad idea: Kairos” by Muir, Ross W.)

Freed, Kirsten

- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)

Fretz, Clarke

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)

Fretz, Jan

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Jan Fretz with artwork” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Frey, Ben

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: Eden Health Care Services receives CMHC award” by Eden Health Care Services)

Friendliness

- No. 24, p. 11 (“Former pastor forgives Mennonites for unfriendliness” by)

Friesen, Art

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Friesen, Cordella

- No. 9, p. 24 (“CMU student completes practicum at Winnipeg city hall” by Longhurst, John)

Friesen, Dorothy

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Raising money for MCC, saving the environment” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Friesen, Dorothy Nickel

- No. 14, p. 25 (“The Holy spirit will be with them, graduates told” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Friesen, Eric

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Classical music still has a future in Canada: Eric Friesen speaks at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Friesen, Gord

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Website helps church prepare for pandemics” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Friesen, Isbrand

- No. 5, p. 12 (“Friesen, Isbrand” by)

Friesen, Jaron

- No. 21, p. 18 (“‘To remember is to work for peace’: A modest message endures” by Ralph, Alison)

Friesen, John J.

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre “Who are the Mennonites” exhibit” by Dyck, Dan)

Friesen, Jolanda

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Friesen, Linie

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Friesen, Louella Klassen

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Music release: Louella Klassen Friesen” by Mennonite Central Committee Saskatchewan)

Friesen, Marika

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Friesen, Marlyce

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Friesen, Reece

- No. 4, p. 11 (“‘The Crimson Phoenix’ deserves our praise and support” by Frey, Nancy)

Friesen, Reynold

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Friesland

- No. 20, p. 18 (“What I learned in Friesland” by Dueck, Peter)

Froese, Arnie

- No. 2, p. 22 (“Martyr legacy a challenge for today’s Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)

Froese, Barb

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Reality check: Rosthern pastor returns from China ” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Rosthern Mennonite focusing on outreach, renewal” by Fehderau, Karin)

Froese, Daniel

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Froese, Helga

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Froese, Kyle

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Froese, Marlene

- No. 9, p. 23 (“Serving the poor and lonely: MEDA diners encouraged to live out their faith” by Fehderau, Karin)

Froese, Wilmer

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Reality check: Rosthern pastor returns from China ” by Fehderau, Karin)

Frostad, Christ

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Frutos, Nicanor Duarte

- No. 16, p. 14 (“Cutline: Former Paraguayan president attends Assembly 15” by Brown, Lowell)

Fuhr, Arlene

- No. 23, p. 32 (“Another act of public peace” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Fundraising

- No. 1, p. 21 (“A bike for Sam: Little fundraiser supports Eden Health Care Services” by Eden Foundation)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Rouge Valley Mennonite children’s fundraiser” by Rouge Valley Mennonite Church)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Alberta hikers experience snow in June” by Neufeldt, Paul)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: MennoHomes Ride for Affordable Housing” by MennoHomes Inc.)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Cutline: Small congregation raises money for Gospel for Asia” by Brown, Carol)

Funk, Erna

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Zoar Mennonite welcomes new pastors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Funk, Henry

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Let that land talk” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Zoar Mennonite welcomes new pastors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Funk, Nathan

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Pastors breakfast at Conrad Grebel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Funk, Norma

- No. 11, p. 19 (“Looking back, looking ahead: Past and present aboriginal ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Funk, Rebekah

- No. 7, p. 30 (“Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures” by Froese, Deborah)

Funk, Sylvester

- No. 5, p. 12 (“Funk, Sylvester” by)

Funk, Vic

- No. 11, p. 19 (“Looking back, looking ahead: Past and present aboriginal ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

G

Gabriel Peace Farm

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Farming for peace” by Pantoja, Daniel)

Gambling

- No. 18, p. 16 (“Gambling, overwhelming debt topics of newest Close to Home pamphlets” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Garbage

- No. 1, p. (“Garbage” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Gardening program

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Zaiba’s story: Afghan woman’s life of sorrow now one of increasing optimism” by Whitmore, Linda)

Gardens

- No. 21, p. 1 (“Everyone deserves a home” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Garland, Elwin

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Gascho, Luke

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)

Gaza

- No. 2, p. 26 (“MCC responds to economic blockade of Gaza Strip” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 3, p. 21 (“MCC rep ends ‘fast for peace’ in Gaza” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 4, p. 14 (“Gaza tragedy a Holocaust reminder” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))
- No. 4, p. 25 (“MCC prepares shipment of blankets and relief supplies for Gaza” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“Assignment to Bethlehem connects with Gaza” by Mennonite Church Canada)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))
- No. 11, p. 10 (“*Canadian Mennonite* criticized for printing pro-Israeli sentiments” by Ishmael, John “Ish”)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“A just peace in everyone’s best interest” by Albrecht, Scott)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“In solidarity with Palestinians...against ‘Zionist hooligans’” by Janzen, Edwin)

Gazley, Ken

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Gazley, Mieke

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Gebremichael, Kiffle

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)

Geez

- No. 5, p. (“Geez magazine - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Geiser, Charles

- No. 8, p. 26 (“AMBS: A place of learning for all” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Gender

- No. 1, p. (“Masculinity and the Church, part 2” by Driedger, David)

Generations at Risk project

- No. 16, p. 36 (“ Calgary church says fond farewell to pastoral intern” by Klassen, Rose)

Generosity

- No. 5, p. 7 (“Chocolate shop as church model” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)
- No. 11, p. 4 (“What your retirement planner doesn’t tell you” by Miller, Lynn)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Unexamined Generosity” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Church needs to also examine generosity to First Nations” by Widrick, Sakoieta’ (a.k.a. Terry Widrick))
- No. 24, p. 10 (“A spirituality beyond generosity” by Braun, Will)

"Genocide"

- No. 18, p. 4 (“Fighting back against schoolyard bullying” by Rempel, Elsie)

Gerber, Matt

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Gerber, Steve

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Gerber, Suella

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Gerbrandt, Virginia

- No. 21, p. 33 (“Seeking to form missional leaders” by Miller, David B.)

German language

- No. 14, p. 9 (“Editorial affirmed with German grammar correction” by Penner, Paul Sr.)
- No. 17, p. 23 (“Sargent Avenue holds final German service” by Thiessen, Anne)

German Mennonites

- No. 16, p. 16 (“What about the non-German Mennonites?” by Bergen, Scott)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“Cutline: Voluntary Service workers “go homeless for a week”” by Unruh, Fred)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“Panamanians host German visitors” by Itucama, Alina)

German Pioneers

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Quilters group helps local committee” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Giesbrecht, David

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Photo exhibit features 75 years of Mennonites in the Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Giesbrecht, Kathy

- No. 11, p. 14 (“MC Manitoba appoints associate director of leadership ministries” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Giesbrecht, Ken

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: Eden Health Care Services receives CMHC award” by Eden Health Care Services)

Giesbrecht, Wilfried

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)

Gifawossen, Tefri Kifitew

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)

Gift-giving

- No. 23, p. 11 (“A season for gift-giving” by Penner, Harold)

Gifts

- No. 23, p. 20 (“Living Gift Festival launches for holiday season on Nov. 28” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Christmas gifts transform lives with joy” by cbm Canada (a.k.a. Canadian Blind Mission))

Gilbert, Paul

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)

Gingerich, Amy

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Amy Gingerich appointed editorial director for MPN” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Giron, Matias

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Local concern for global needs” by Stambaugh, Bruce)

Giving

- No. 7, p. 9 (“Giving when the going gets tough” by Davidson, Kevin)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“On receiving graciously” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 11, p. 4 (“What your retirement planner doesn’t tell you” by Miller, Lynn)
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Come explore the spirituality of service” by Reesor, Leah)

Glencross, Manitoba

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Picnic marks Glencross community history” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Clarification” by)

Gleysteen, Barbara

- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)

Gleysteen, Jan

- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)

Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online

- No. 7, p. 16 (“Complete *Mennonite Encyclopedia* now online” by Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online)

Global church

- No. 10, p. 4 (“Called and sent...and other stories” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“The global church has Christ in common” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Global Family program

- No. 2, p. 32 (“CMU students take the Pearson challenge: donate percentage of tuition” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“Shoe box ministries raise a number of questions” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Global Mission Fellowship

- No. 16, p. 15 (“What’s new with MWC? General council decisions varied” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Global warming

- No. 13, p. 17 (“The science of environmental care” by Epp, Henry)
- No. 14, p. 7 (“Epp underestimates global warming” by Pritchard, Doug)

Global Youth Summit

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 bicyclists” by BikeMovement)
- No. 17, p. 18 (“Youths experience global community in Paraguay” by Toews, Kristina)

Globalization

- No. 5, p. 7 (“A contrary view to a contrary view” by Dyck, Olivia)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“African aid worker provides another ‘contrary view’ to global consumption” by Amstutz, Doug)
- No. 4, p. (“The problem with trying to save the world - blogpost” by Janzen, Rebecca)

God

- No. 16, p. 20 (“A cry in the night” by Wagler, Phil)

God's actions

- No. 1, p. (“God did it” by Driedger, David)
- No. 3, p. (“Prayer (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

God's love

- No. 4, p. 8 (“What God is doing in our world” by Klassen, Renata)
- No. 15, p. 11 (“Are you the Prodigal Son’s brother?” by Loewen, Paul)
- No. 2, p. (“God’s faithfulness” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“Praying for a stretchy heart (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

God's people

- No. 4, p. (“Living in God’s nation - blogpost” by Woelk, Cheryl)

God's presence

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Whom can you trust?” by Koop, Karl)

God's providence

- No. 16, p. 20 (“A cry in the night” by Wagler, Phil)

Goeres, Ursula

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)

Goering, Steve

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Goering, Susan Ortman

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Goetz, Ewald

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Golf tournament

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home golf tournament” by Leamington Mennonite Home)

Gomez, Marta Lucia

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Bethany Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Gonzales, Carlos

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Stirling Avenue members invest in bakery” by Morton, Mark)

Gonzalia, Noe

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Good Books

- No. 1, p. 24 (“*Jumping Into Empty Space* released by Good Books” by Draper, Barbara)

Good Samaritan

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Uncovering buried treasure” by Dueck, Jack)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 1, p. (“What a stupid question!” by Loewen, Will)

Good, Cheri

- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Goossen, Gayle

- No. 14, p. 18 (“No one better at marketing than Jesus: Media conference” by Longhurst, John)

Goossen, John

- No. 22, p. 2 (“Endeared to four-part singing” by Benner, Dick)

Goshen College

- No. 2, p. 34 (“Canadian schools differ on national anthem” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 2, p. 37 (“Goshen College play chosen for regional festival” by Goshen College)
- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cyberspace journal now online: Goshen College launches Mennonite Writing website” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Government

- No. 1, p. 7 (“Good governance expected of parliamentarians from all parties” by Clemenger, Bruce J.)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“A Mennonite in Canada’s defence department: Jake Koop, 1923-2009” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“Principles of peace gaining broader recognition” by Froese, Deborah)

Government spending

- No. 2, p. 14 (“MCC director addresses Barack Obama in advance of his inauguration” by Schlabach, Rachelle)

Graber, Dan

- No. 23, p. 19 (“New pastors coming to Grace Mennonite, Regina” by Fehderau, Karin)

Graber, LaVerne

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Graber, Rose

- No. 23, p. 19 (“New pastors coming to Grace Mennonite, Regina” by Fehderau, Karin)

Grace

- No. 8, p. 4 (“A boy and his duck...and a dog named Joe” by Allaby, Gordon)
- No. 8, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Grace Lao Mennonite Church

- No. 13, p. 28 (“‘The Relief Sale is New Hamburg’: Provincial tourism ministry supports sale” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Lao Mennonite Conference Canada renews hope for church in Laos” by Bauman, Brian)

Grace Mennonite Church/Regina

- No. 19, p. 16 (“Renovations at Regina church nearing completion” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“New pastors coming to Grace Mennonite, Regina” by Fehderau, Karin)

Grace Mennonite Church/Steinbach

- No. 3, p. 23 (“A ‘generous magic’: Young artist publishes first children’s book” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“Retiree sews for MCC” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Grace Mennonite Church/Winkler

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Called to worship: Bell installed in aboriginal Mennonite chapel” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 3, p. 19 (“Saturday night service a boon to Grace Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“MC Canada congregants begin assignments with MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Graduate programs

- No. 9, p. 19 (“CMU launches new graduate ministry program” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 13, p. 24 (“CMU student to study at Kroc peace institute” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Graduations

- No. 13, p. 24 (“A gift of hope: CMU confers degrees to largest class” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“Cutline: Charissa Retzlaff and Emily Dueck graduate from AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Gramm, Rafael

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Cutline: Voluntary Service workers “go homeless for a week”” by Unruh, Fred)

Grandparent/Grandchild Relationships

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Connecting with grandchildren: Worldwide adventures deepen bonds” by Monsour, Ramona Brown)

Graysville Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 23 (“Cutline: Small congregation raises money for Gospel for Asia” by Brown, Carol)

Green building

- No. 13, p. 25 (“Going for the ‘green’: AMBS honoured by Green Building Council” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Green power

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Greenwood, Evelyn

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home dedication” by Leamington Mennonite Home)

Greeting card project

- No. 22, p. 16 (“ Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Grimsrud, Ted

- No. 2, p. 37 (“New book on homosexuality ‘a courageous exercise in hope’” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))

Groff, Weyburn W.

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Groundbreaking

- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Eigenheim groundbreaking” by Friesen, Maryvel)

Guenther, Bruce

- No. 19, p. 23 (“Growing food fears: More poverty, hunger in developing world” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Guenther, Thelma

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Retiree sews for MCC” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Gullman, Dave

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Sermons from Down syndrome ministers” by Davis, Melodie)

Gurnett, Jim

- No. 17, p. 25 (“More than a ‘refugee activist’: Jim Gurnett ponders future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Guzman, Gaston

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)

H

Haines, Roger

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Haiti

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hallman, Douglas

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Cutline: CPT benefit concert” by Albrecht, Scott)

Haluza-DeLay, Taryn

- No. 23, p. 32 (“Another act of public peace” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Hamas

- No. 23, p. 8 (“Israel grapples with ‘moral challenges’ of self-protection” by Van Zile, Dexter)

Hamill, Shannon

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Hamilton Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Hope Rising launches CD” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hamilton, Karen

- No. 20, p. 4 (“Belonging to the wider church” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“How others see us: joining CCC and EFC” by Muir, Ross W.)

Hamm, Marilyn Houser

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hammond, Wendy

- No. 21, p. 29 (“Cutline: Wendy Hammond blogs eating simply following Simply in Season” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Han, Zhang Yu

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)

Handicapped

- No. 8, p. 9 (“The church must allow all to serve as they are able” by Derksen, Reta)

Handscomb, Paige

- No. 20, p. 1 (“On a Hawaiian mission” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“On a Hawaiian mission: Travel brings education to a new level” by Ykema, Andrea)

Hanover Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 9 (“The church must allow all to serve as they are able” by Derksen, Reta)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Juanita Laverty ordained at Hanover” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Hanson, Claire

- No. 18, p. 18 (“A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)

Hanson, Jeanette

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Youth assembly seeks to set Guinness World Record” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Cutline: Chinese pastors visit Canada” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)

Hanson, Todd

- No. 18, p. 18 (“A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)

Harder, Elaine

- No. 12, p. 18 (““New Home—New Land” Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)

Harder, Gary

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Marilyn Zehr installed at TUMC” by Martens, Doreen)

Harder, Harry

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Harder, Lydia

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Harder, Mark Diller

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009” by Brown, Lowell)

Harder, Peter

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Harrison, Susan Kennel

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Justice at the expense of peace? Fourth Mennonite/Muslim dialogue” by Bergen, Jeremy)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Harrison, Winston

- No. 18, p. 16 (“Warden Woods establishes scholarship” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Harugimana, Fernand

- No. 18, p. 29 (“Cutline: Conrad Grebel hosts refugee students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Harvest

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Meeting world food needs: Fall harvests go to Canadian Foodgrains Bank” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Hauerwas, Stanley

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Amidst the powers: Conference explores evolving forms of church” by Drudge, Steve)

Hawaii

- No. 20, p. 1 (“On a Hawaiian mission” by Columbia Bible College)

Hawkesville Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Cutline: MC Eastern Canada youth Bible quizzing” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Nighswanders at Hawkesville” by Hawkesville Mennonite Church)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Blown away by grace: Congregational campout becomes tornado cleanup” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hawkley, Ken

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Publications represent faculty scholarship and collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Head for the hills

- No. 1, p. 21 (“A bike for Sam: Little fundraiser supports Eden Health Care Services” by Eden Foundation)

Healing

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Everything is new, yet not new” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Bandage babies” by Wagler, Phil)

Health

- No. 11, p. 25 (“Laps for life: 75-year-old swimmer still has sights set on podium” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Health care

- No. 17, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Heidebrecht, Paul

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Heidebrecht replaces Janzen at MCC Ottawa office” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Mennonite Anti-Zionism?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Heinrichs, Elmer

- No. 21, p. 11 (“Clarification” by)

Heinrichs, Jane

- No. 3, p. 23 (“A ‘generous magic’: Young artist publishes first children’s book” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“*Magic at the Museum* a finalist in Manitoba Book Awards” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 21, p. 25 (“Winnipeg book store hosts reading by Mennonite author/illustrator” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Heinrichs, Mark

- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)

Heisey, Nancy

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Speakers named, program announced for Paraguay 2009” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“What’s new with MWC? General council decisions varied” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Heppner, Oliver

- No. 18, p. 18 (“A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)

Her, Buayia

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Into the world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Her, Mee Lee

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Into the world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Heritage

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Live out a rich heritage of faith left by Mennonites” by Andres, Walter)

Herriot, Trevor

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Plight of grassland birds heard at spring literary festival: CMU school of writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Herschberger, John

- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hett, Jim

- No. 9, p. 40 (“Violence is for those who have lost their imagination” by Albrecht, Richard)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“MC Canada congregants begin assignments with MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Hiebert, Bev

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Calgary Ten Thousand Villages store celebrates milestone” by Daley, Doris (a.k.a. Doris Daley Haysom))

Hiebert, Loren

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Musicians raise funds to feed the hungry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

High Church

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Liturgical alternative for Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Higher education

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Why choose a Christian higher education?” by Longhurst, John)

Hildebrand, Betty-Ann

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Hildebrand, Henry

- No. 15, p. 14 (“Award for Excellence named for Point Grey member” by Neufeld, Henry)

Hildebrand, Hilda

- No. 15, p. 14 (“Award for Excellence named for Point Grey member” by Neufeld, Henry)

Hildebrandt, Henry

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)

Hilts, Clara

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hipps, Shane

- No. 12, p. 9 (“A message for the medium” by Heikman, Joe)
- No. 12, p. 11 (“Worship in the age of ‘visualcy’” by Longhurst, Christine)

HIV/AIDS

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Bethany College students to learn about AIDS awareness” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 27 (“A ‘faith’ful volunteer: AIDS support worker” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“Mary’s Lament (poem)” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Hmong Christian Church/Kitchener

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church has grandchild: Chin Christian Church worships at First Hmong Mennonite building” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hoch, Mac

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Bloomingdale Mennonite collects for food drive” by Weber, Sue)

Hockey

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Play hockey for credit at MCI” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Hockey binds Colombian, Canadian congregations” by Hunsberger, Catherine)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Hodges, John

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hofenk, Hans

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Church opens doors to homeless: Emmanuel provides extreme weather shelter” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hoffnungsfelder Mennonite churches

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Saskatchewan minister has head shaved” by Unger, Naomi)

Hofstetter, Martha

- No. 19, p. 24 (“Cents’ible Solutions” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hogue, David

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Homewood’ legacy to live on at Camp Assiniboia ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Future of Camp Assiniboia Forest under evaluation” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Holidays

- No. 8, p. 10 (“Holy-day boldly” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 13, p. 15 (“Let God inspire our vacations” by Miller, Melissa)

Holmes, Clark

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Holsopple, Jerry

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Holy Spirit

- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Holyrood Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 32 (“Another act of public peace” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Home Street Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 14 (“MC Manitoba appoints associate director of leadership ministries” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Homeless

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Church opens doors to homeless: Emmanuel provides extreme weather shelter” by Dueckman, Amy)

Homelessness

- No. 16, p. 34 (“Rally spotlights social justice issues” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“Cutline: Voluntary Service workers “go homeless for a week”” by Unruh, Fred)
- No. 2, p. (“Spadina Rd” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Homewood Mennonite Church

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Homewood’ legacy to live on at Camp Assiniboia ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Homosexuality

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Where our treasures lie” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 2, p. 10 (“Views of the Bible a source of contention in homosexual debate” by Hull, Brian)
- No. 2, p. 13 (“Negative comments’ about homosexuals may turn to abuse or worse” by Morton, Mark)
- No. 2, p. 37 (“New book on homosexuality ‘a courageous exercise in hope’” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))
- No. 3, p. 8 (“We can show love without tolerating homosexual behaviour” by Yantzi, Eunice)

Honduran Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Local concern for global needs” by Stambaugh, Bruce)

Honduras

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Local concern for global needs” by Stambaugh, Bruce)
- No. 20, p. 14 (“Call to prayer and action for Honduras” by Yoder-Bontrager, Daryl)

Hope

- No. 1, p. 2 (“A future of hope” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 5, p. 15 (“A glimmer of hope” by Janzen, Rebecca)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

- No. 1, p. (“Staying grounded” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

"Hope Rising"

- No. 7, p. 38 (“May 1 concert to aid Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Music release: Hope Rising” by Hamilton Mennonite Church)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Hope Rising launches CD” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Horst, Selina

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Next MennoHomes project for rural Low German Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)

Hospitality

- No. 24, p. 6 (“Exonerating that ‘mean old innkeeper’” by Longhurst, John)

Hostetler, Ann

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cyberspace journal now online: Goshen College launches Mennonite Writing website” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

House of Commons

- No. 1, p. 7 (“Good governance expected of parliamentarians from all parties” by Clemenger, Bruce J.)

House of Doc

- No. 13, p. 28 (“‘The Relief Sale is New Hamburg’: Provincial tourism ministry supports sale” by Rogalsky, Dave)

House of Friendship/Kitchener

- No. 17, p. 16 (“House of Friendship welcomes new executive director” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: House of Friendship receives grant” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)

Housing

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: MennoHomes building blitz in Wellesley” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 1 (“Everyone deserves a home” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: MennoHomes Ride for Affordable Housing” by MennoHomes Inc.)

Hubert, Dave

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Interfaith centre learns about Mennonites” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Huebert, John

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Huebert, Peter

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Huebner, Harry

- No. 4, p. 18 (“FaithQwest 2009 unpacks deep theological mysteries” by Sportack, Laura)

Human rights

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fuelling conflict in the Congo” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Free trade deal with Colombia a bad idea: Kairos” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Alberta Mennonites oppose human rights legislation” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Misleading headline” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Hume, Janelle

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

Humour

- No. 14, p. 21 (“Jesus makes me laugh” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Hunger

- No. 19, p. 23 (“Growing food fears: More poverty, hunger in developing world” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Hunta Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Hunta Mennonite picnic” by Heavener, Bill)

Hurricane Katrina

- No. 23, p. 27 (“‘The storm is passing over’: Katrina survivor inspires RJC volunteers” by Buhler, Jessica)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Hurricane response

- No. 6, p. 20 (“Celebrating labours of love: Gratitude flows to MDS for rebuilding homes” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Students put their faith in action” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 9, p. 33 (“Pastor to publish book on how church survived Hurricane Katrina” by Relevant Ministry Release)

Hutterite Colony choir

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Choir sings in support of conscientious objectors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Hutterites

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Choir sings in support of conscientious objectors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Utopian paradise or peril?” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“Impact of the ‘utopias’: Focus on Paraguay” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“Supreme Court decision may affect religious freedom” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Hydro development

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Manitoba’s inconvenient truth” by Rempel, Marcus)

Hymn competition

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Pax Christi Chorale performs winning hymns” by Reesor, Denise)
- No. 24, p. 29 (“I Heard That God was Power’: Winning hymn” by Boon, Susan)

Hymn singing

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Old wine, new wineskins” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“BC historical society remembers gospel songs” by Neufeld, Henry)

Hymnal project

- No. 2, p. 21 (“A new hymnal? Denominational consultants ponder timing of hymnal project” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Hymnody

- No. 2, p. 21 (“A new hymnal? Denominational consultants ponder timing of hymnal project” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 4, p. 13 (“Old wine, new wineskins” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“The rise of rhythm” by Longhurst, Christine)

Hymns

- No. 2, p. 20 (“The deep end of the ‘sound pool’: Mary Oyer lectures on hymns that endured” by Martin, Fred W.)

Hypocrisy

- No. 3, p. (“O Brothel, where are thou? (blog)” by Loewen, Will)

I

Identity

- No. 14, p. 8 (“Know Thyself” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Try McLenin’s” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Iglesia Menonita en Cuba

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Anabaptism gives birth to new church in Cuba” by Shelly, Linda)

Ignatieff, Michael

- No. 12, p. 13 (“Is ‘Iggy’ one of us? Michael Ignatieff and Mennonite history converge” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Illness

- No. 17, p. 4 (“An ounce of prevention” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 17, p. 6 (“Why care about a pandemic flu?” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Pontius’ Puddle - please resuscitate” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 21, p. 13 (“New rhymes for pandemic times” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 3, p. (“Contusion confusion (blog)” by Loewen, Will)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Immigrants

- No. 16, p. 22 (“Pontius’ Puddle - pesky immigrants” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 2, p. (“The Immigrant Preconception” by Loewen, Will)

Immigration/Canada

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Stirling Avenue members invest in bakery” by Morton, Mark)

Inclusiveness

- No. 2, p. 9 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

India

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Vibrant ministry in India” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

India Mennonites

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Beyond Paraguay: Where ‘Mennonite’ has little meaning” by Benner, Dick)

Indigenous Christians

- No. 7, p. 22 (“Reuniting intertwined spirits in Paraguay” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Ashamed, but hopeful in Christ” by Plenert, Janet)

Indigenous peoples

- No. 4, p. 30 (“Special interest groups keen to meet in Paraguay” by Mennonite World Conference)

Individualism

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Cast your net on the other side” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Laity, clergy need to be on the same page” by Millar, Anne)

Indonesia

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Donations for victims of Asian disasters sought” by Espenshade, Linda)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Ten Thousand Villages provides earthquake aid” by Ten Thousand Villages)

Inequality

- No. 16, p. 4 (“Micah’s warning - Assembly 2009 Feature Address” by Dirks, Ray)

Influenza

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Pandemic preparedness: Resources for churches ready for flu outbreak” by Dyck, Dan)

Insurance

- No. 4, p. 28 (“Mutual aid society a part of the past” by Draper, Barbara)

Intelligent design

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Pontius’ Puddle - really intelligent design” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Inter-faith dialogue

- No. 10, p. 16 (“On Ahmadinejad, Sharia law and ‘A Common Word’” by Klassen, Arli)

Interfaith fellowship

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Interfaith centre learns about Mennonites” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Cutline: Brice Balmer at ISARC prayer vigil” by Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition (ISARC))
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Brice Balmer appointed to Waterloo Lutheran Seminary faculty” by Waterloo Lutheran Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 19 (“Balmer named director of ISARC” by Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition (ISARC))

Intermenno Trainee Program

- No. 6, p. 10 (“InterMenno provides another volunteer opportunity” by Robinson, Christine Kampen)

International Mennonite Pastors Coming Together

- No. 24, p. 19 (“The positive IMPaCT of fellowship” by Fehderau, Karin)

International Songbook

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)

International Volunteer Exchange Program

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Pursuing security in an insecure world” by Epp-Fransen, Jesse)
- No. 16, p. 36 (“Calgary church says fond farewell to pastoral intern” by Klassen, Rose)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

- No. 23, p. 25 (“On assignment in Canada: Brazilian Mennonite serving as IVEPer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Internship program

- No. 9, p. 24 (“CMU student completes practicum at Winnipeg city hall” by Longhurst, John)

Investments

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Pastors’ pension plan riding out market volatility” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 1, p. 28 (“Meritas wins 2008 investment award” by Meritas Financial Inc.)

Iraq

- No. 9, p. 22 (“Iraqi Christians want role in restoring country” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Isaak, Aleah

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Isaak, Helmut

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Pastor installed at Burns Lake” by Dueckman, Amy)

Israel

- No. 23, p. 8 (“MCC called to repent for anti-Israel bias” by Sawatzky, Andrew)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Israel grapples with ‘moral challenges’ of self-protection” by Van Zile, Dexter)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“In solidarity with Palestinians...against ‘Zionist hooligans’” by Janzen, Edwin)

Israel/Palestine

- No. 2, p. 26 (“MCC responds to economic blockade of Gaza Strip” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 10 (“Mennonites mustn’t ‘spinelessly’ give in to claim of anti-Israel bias” by Janzen, Edwin)
- No. 4, p. 14 (“Gaza tragedy a Holocaust reminder” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 8, p. 8 (“‘One-sided’ coverage causes readers to cancel subscription” by Falk, Jack)
- No. 11, p. 10 (“*Canadian Mennonite* criticized for printing pro-Israeli sentiments” by Ishmael, John “Ish”)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“From the Prairies...to Palestine...and back: Young adult returns with stories” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Mennonite Anti-Zionism?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“MCC’s anti-Israeli stance goes against God’s will for his chosen people” by Cataford, Lisa)
- No. 19, p. 11 (“Who is the foreigner, Christ or the Jews?” by Bergen, Jacob I.)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Redemption through suffering” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“A time to speak or a time to keep quiet?” by Jones, Stephanie)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“‘Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice ” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)

Israeli-Palestinian conflict

- No. 8, p. 8 (“‘One-sided’ coverage causes readers to cancel subscription” by Falk, Jack)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“A just peace in everyone’s best interest” by Albrecht, Scott)
- No. 19, p. 2 (“Walking the talk” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“In solidarity with Palestinians...against ‘Zionist hooligans’” by Janzen, Edwin)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Jesus’ Advent changed everything” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 1, p. (“On War and Cell phones” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

J

J. Winfield Fretz Award

- No. 21, p. 28 (“Historical society establishes publication fund” by Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario)

Jack, Marguerite

- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC pours out ‘new wine’: revised vision and structure” by Schrag, Paul)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Jacky, Lisa

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Jacobs, Adrian

- No. 22, p. 13 (“When they shall ask’: Young Adult Fellowship small turnout” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Jamaica

- No. 2, p. 6 (“The resurrection of Joslyn” by Thiessen, Bill)
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Come explore the spirituality of service” by Reesor, Leah)

Jantz, Oliver

- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Jantzen, Bruce

- No. 24, p. 19 (“The positive IMPaCT of fellowship” by Fehderau, Karin)

Jantzi, Ben

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Cutline: MC Eastern Canada youth Bible quizzing” by Draper, Barbara)

Jantzi, Luke

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Blown away by grace: Congregational campout becomes tornado cleanup” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Janzen, Abe

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Encountering the challenges of the oil sands” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

Janzen, Anna-Marie

- No. 24, p. 21 (“I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

Janzen, Ed

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Centre for Mennonite studies established” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Mennonite Anti-Zionism?” by Benner, Dick)

Janzen, Garry

- No. 6, p. 15 (“‘Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“‘Being the family of God together’: Hundreds of B.C. Mennonites gather” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“On the open road: B.C. Mennonite bikers tour province” by Dueckman, Amy)

Janzen, Jean

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)

Janzen, Leah

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Quilting retreats celebrate decade of friendship and service” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Janzen, Margaret

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Rockway Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Janzen, Rebecca

- No. 5, p. 15 (“A glimmer of hope” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Jarrett, Joy

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Jesus

- No. 1, p. 4 (“Ministry’s bottom line” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 4, p. 9 (“Welcoming the rich and powerful to divest” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 6, p. 8 (“Not so elementary my dear Jesus” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 7, p. 4 (“In triumphal procession: Palm Sunday reflection” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 21, p. 4 (“Mennonite/s write: Does Jesus still matter?” by Krabill, James)

Jesus Christ Superstar

- No. 9, p. 26 (“What’s the buzz? Tell me what’s a-happenin’: Winnipeg musicians perform *Jesus Christ Superstar*” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Jewish/Christian dialogue

- No. 23, p. 13 (“Jesus’ Advent changed everything” by Dueck, Jack)

Jews

- No. 23, p. 13 (“Jesus’ Advent changed everything” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 2, p. (“Spadina Rd” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Job

- No. 5, p. (“The summer job search - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Johnson, Sarah

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

JoinHands

- No. 13, p. 31 (“JoinHands celebrates 25 years of helping young congregations grow” by JoinHands)
- No. 13, p. 33 (“JoinHands, the church-building program of Mennonite Men celebrates 25 years” by JoinHands)
- No. 13, p. 34 (“JoinHands celebrates 25 years” by JoinHands)

Jonah

- No. 5, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle - whale’s tale” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Jones, Susan Allison

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Jordan

- No. 2, p. (“On landscapes and the soul” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Journalism

- No. 12, p. 7 (“Pontius’ Puddle - mansions” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Jubilee

- No. 8, p. 20 (“A church of grey hairs: Whitewater Mennonites taking a ‘sabbatical’” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Jubilee Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Judging

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Are you the Prodigal Son’s brother?” by Loewen, Paul)

Jun, Wang

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Calling on God instead of ourselves: Pastors learn from Chinese counterparts” by Froese, Barb)

Just war

- No. 23, p. 14 (“Coming at peace from different directions” by Dyck, Dan)

Justice

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Justice at the expense of peace? Fourth Mennonite/Muslim dialogue” by Bergen, Jeremy)
- No. 16, p. 4 (“Micah’s warning - Assembly 2009 Feature Address” by Dirks, Ray)

Justice and peace coalitions

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Free trade deal with Colombia a bad idea: Kairos” by Muir, Ross W.)

Jutzi, Sidney

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))

Jutzi, Traci

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))

K

Kabui, Joseph

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“The Holy spirit will be with them, graduates told” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Kaethler, Andrew Brubacher

- No. 14, p. 28 (“Alumni news” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kairos

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Free trade deal with Colombia a bad idea: Kairos” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“The cost of living the ‘good life’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Kampen, Christine

- No. 8, p. 26 (“AMBS: A place of learning for all” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kanagy, Conrad

- No. 16, p. 13 (“Multinational Anabaptists profiled” by Dirks, Ray)

Karakas, Rita

- No. 20, p. 22 (“‘Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kasdorf, Danielle

- No. 16, p. 35 (“Cutline: Winnipeg relief sale” by Epp, Aaron)

Kehler, Allan

- No. 9, p. 15 (“And the two shall become one: MC Manitoba, EMC congregations merge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Kehler, Dan

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Going green: The colour of peace - Pastor breaks addiction to oil” by Dyck, Dan)

Kehler, Jessie

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Vibrant ministry in India” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Kehler, Larry

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Vibrant ministry in India” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Keith, Anita

- No. 10, p. 24 (“Not about me: Aboriginal speaker says her life is ‘about Christ’ ” by Froese, Deborah)

Kelowna Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 16, p. 29 (“Kelowna Mennonites safe from fire” by Dueckman, Amy)

Kenya

- No. 16, p. 36 (“ Calgary church says fond farewell to pastoral intern” by Klassen, Rose)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Is God really calling you to Africa?” by Ahenda, LaDona)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“MCC collecting computers to connect youths in Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Killing

- No. 16, p. 11 (“Forgiving the murderer” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“Heroic warrior not a murderer, says brother of slain missionary” by Isaak, Helmut)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“‘Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Killough, Paula

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kim, Bock Ki

- No. 8, p. 26 (“AMBS: A place of learning for all” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“MC Eastern Canada honours pastoral mentors with workshop on mentoring” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kim, Kyong-Jung

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kim, Richard

- No. 24, p. 14 (“MC Eastern Canada honours pastoral mentors with workshop on mentoring” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kim, Steven

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Kingdom of God

- No. 4, p. (“Living in God’s nation - blogpost” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Kinghaven Treatment Centre

- No. 6, p. 23 (“A ‘quiet rock’: George Schmidt, Nov. 21, 1938—Feb. 9, 2009” by Dueckman, Amy)

Kiranto, Joseph

- No. 16, p. 36 (“Calgary church says fond farewell to pastoral intern” by Klassen, Rose)

Klaassen, Phil

- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Klassen, Aaron

- No. 6, p. 26 (“Silent Light, awe and consternation: Rockway Mennonite Church holds movie, poetry weekend” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Klassen, Arli

- No. 5, p. 20 (“MCC not immune to global economic flu: International spending to be cut” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Dealing with recession: MCC responds to economic downturn” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“MCC considers new vision, structure: Head office likely to move from Akron” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Unexamined Generosity” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC pours out ‘new wine’: revised vision and structure” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“MCC Binational board chair clarifies editorial statements” by Bontrager, Herman)

Klassen, Bill

- No. 19, p. 16 (“New staffer at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Klassen, Bonnie

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Colombian pacifists closer to opting out of military service” by Bergen, Rachel)

Klassen, Cliff

- No. 18, p. 19 (“I just did what needed to be done’: Man cited for bravery by OPP” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Klassen, Doug

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Alberta Mennonites oppose human rights legislation” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Standing on the Shoulders of Giants: Camp Valaqua Celebrates 50 years” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Klassen, Glen

- No. 4, p. 18 (“FaithQwest 2009 unpacks deep theological mysteries” by Sportack, Laura)

Klassen, Hillary

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Klassen, Joanne

- No. 6, p. 7 (“No quick fix for people with bipolar disorder” by Enns, Cheryl)

Klassen, Peter

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Blessed are they that mourn’: Monument to victims of Stalinist terror unveiled” by Konrad, Anne)

Klassen, Rachel

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)

Kliewer, Henry

- No. 9, p. 15 (“And the two shall become one: MC Manitoba, EMC congregations merge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Klinedinst, Richard

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Klippenstein, Erna

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Calgary Ten Thousand Villages store celebrates milestone” by Daley, Doris (a.k.a. Doris Daley Haysom))

Klippenstein, Linda

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Church opens doors to homeless: Emmanuel provides extreme weather shelter” by Dueckman, Amy)

Kloss, Franz Wieler

- No. 20, p. 25 (“Suspected Bolivian rapist killed by colony members” by *Canadian Mennonite* staff)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Koenig, Jeff

- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Kommala, Chinda

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Lao Mennonite Conference Canada renews hope for church in Laos” by Bauman, Brian)

Kompaore, Anne Garber

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Found in translation: Anne Kompaore finds inspiration in translating” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Devastating floods follow fires in West African country” by Dyck, Dan)

Konrad, Herman

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Koop, Alf

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Vineland Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Koop, Deborah Martin

- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)

Koop, Doug

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Kindred spirits: New anthology links Canadian Christians” by Epp, Aaron)

Koop, Jacob

- No. 19, p. 26 (“A Mennonite in Canada’s defence department: Jake Koop, 1923-2009” by Janzen, Bill)

Koop, Karl

- No. 22, p. 8 (“Who needs salvation if you have peace and justice?” by Wiebe, David)

Koop, Liz

- No. 22, p. 16 (“Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Korea

- No. 3, p. 22 (“The East and West of language” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 5, p. 1 (“Pursuing peace in Korea” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 3, p. (“Old Partner (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 4, p. (“A Korean Bible study in Harrisonburg - blogpost” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Korea Anabaptist Center

- No. 5, p. 1 (“Pursuing peace in Korea” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Korea Mennonites

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Korean Fellowship

- No. 4, p. (“A Korean Bible study in Harrisonburg - blogpost” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Kornelson, Leila

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Kostash, Myrna

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Author David Bergen to teach at 2009 CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Krahn, Armin

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)

Krahn, Margruite

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Hamilton artist featured in Chicago art show” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Krahn, Natasha

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Krause, Sam

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Kraybill, J. Nelson

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary appoints interim president” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Sermons bring message from the Holy Spirit” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 13, p. 25 (“Going for the ‘green’: AMBS honoured by Green Building Council” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 21 (“Jesus makes me laugh” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Kraybill, Nelson

- No. 12, p. 15 (“From catapulted pies to soaked pants: AMBS president forms MennoPrank Society” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Kreider, Alan

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Publications represent faculty scholarship and collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 27 (“Honors for employees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kreider, Eleanor

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kreider, Evan

- No. 15, p. 16 (“BC historical society remembers gospel songs” by Neufeld, Henry)

Kroeker, Loretta

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A spacious place of hopes and dreams: MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Kropf, Darren

- No. 13, p. 29 (“Solar power proves a ‘hot’ topic” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kruger, Dan

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: From Moglee to Mary” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Challenging modern values with a backbeat” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kuepfer, Timothy

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Church members host lunch for local Muslims” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Cutline: Chinese pastors visit Canada” by Hanson, Todd)

L

L'Arche community

- No. 23, p. 22 (“The meaning of ministry: Terrell Wiebe summer pastoral intern” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)

"Ladies Aid, The"

- No. 12, p. 18 (““New Home—New Land” Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)

Lafond, Harry

- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Unfinished business” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)

Land claims

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Promises broken...and kept” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: a visit to Stoney Knoll” by Fehderau, Karin)

Language

- No. 3, p. 22 (“The East and West of language” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Getting the word out...in eight languages at once” by Brown, Lowell)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 16, p. 17 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Plautdietsch scholar wins prestigious Trudeau Scholarship Award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 2, p. (“Language of division” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 2, p. (“The lessons of a new language” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Lao Mennonite Conference

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Schlegel Fund supports three initiatives” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Lao Mennonite Conference Canada renews hope for church in Laos” by Bauman, Brian)

LaPlante, Gary

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)

Larson, Griffin

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Watering the future at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Latino Mennonites

- No. 16, p. 16 (“What about the non-German Mennonites?” by Bergen, Scott)

Laughter

- No. 14, p. 21 (“Jesus makes me laugh” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Laverty, Juanita

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Juanita Laverty ordained at Hanover” by Hanover Mennonite Church)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Laverty, Ruth Anne

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Le, Vinh

- No. 22, p. 13 (“When they shall ask’: Young Adult Fellowship small turnout” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Leaders, Elders and Deacons (LEAD) conference

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Bylaw changes slated for B.C. delegate sessions” by Dueckman, Amy)

Leadership

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Cast your net on the other side” by Martin, Maurice)

Leadership Assembly

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Economy a hot topic at fall leadership assembly” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Laughter, learning highlights of leadership assembly” by Epp, Aaron)

Leadership training

- No. 17, p. 30 (“Workshop to root rural churches in the faith” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 23, p. 30 (“Learning to minister in a politically polarized world” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))

Leamington Mennonite Home

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Cutline: Leamington Mennonite Home gala” by Leamington Mennonite Home)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home dedication” by Leamington Mennonite Home)
- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home golf tournament” by Leamington Mennonite Home)

Learning

- No. 2, p. (“The lessons of a new language” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Learning tour

- No. 12, p. 7 (“Women call on church to create a better tomorrow” by Gingrich, Luann Good)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Leaver, Alex

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Lee-Epp, Finn

- No. 15, p. 1 (“Building relationships” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Lee, Jae-Young

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lehn, Cornelia

- No. 12, p. 10 (“Hope comes to small churches in many unexpected ways” by Stackley, Muriel)

Leidel, Ed

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Hope for the small church: Anglican bishop offers hope” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Leis, Brandon

- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Good memories’: Living link to pioneer days visits Brubacher House” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“From pig farm to coffee shop, Daniel Lichti forges a career” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“A morality play set to music: Corlis composes “Francesca’s Folly”” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Leis, Murray

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: MennoHomes building blitz in Wellesley” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Leisure

- No. 2, p. 11 (“Resist productivity with ‘delicious time’” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Lemke, Helmut

- No. 21, p. 11 (“War recalled during Peace Sunday service” by Kreider, J. Evan)

Lemma, Kassa

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lendrum Mennonite Brethren Church

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Interfaith centre learns about Mennonites” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Lent

- No. 6, p. 14 (“Lenten ponderings for chocolate-loving Christians” by Buhr, Evelyn)
- No. 3, p. (“Our lives are in God’s hands (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“Praying for a stretchy heart (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Lepock, Elizabeth Rogalsky

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lethbridge Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Camp Valaqua fundraiser blanket kept in the family” by Unruh, Fred)
- No. 23, p. 22 (“The meaning of ministry: Terrell Wiebe summer pastoral intern” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)

Letskeman, Kristy

- No. 19, p. 25 (“Director of camping ministries resigns: Bob Wiebe ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Letter to Prime Minister

- No. 10, p. 8 (“Church leaders urge NATO to proceed with nuclear disarmament” by Hamilton, Karen)
- No. 13, p. 30 (“Military aid often shoddy: MCC Canada calls for depoliticized relief for Afghanistan” by Muir, Ross W.)

Letters

- No. 1, p. 7 (“Good governance expected of parliamentarians from all parties” by Clemenger, Bruce J.)

Level Ground Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 23 (“New church christened ‘Level Ground’” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 15 (“‘Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 9, p. 18 (“Church reaches out through coffee, discussion” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Lichti, Daniel

- No. 18, p. 24 (“From pig farm to coffee shop, Daniel Lichti forges a career” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Lindenwood Estates

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Raising money for MCC, saving the environment” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Listowel Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 15 (“‘Jesus is calling your name’: Eastern Canada women enriched by peers” by Culp, Darlene)

Literalism

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Do you understand what you’re reading?” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 4, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Liturgical art

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle (nightmare)” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Litwiller, Christina

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Living Water Church/Thailand

- No. 13, p. 32 (“JoinHands assists congregations” by JoinHands)

Locally grown food

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Bailey’s Local Foods a hit with local families” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 29 (“Cutline: Wendy Hammond blogs eating simply following Simply in Season” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 4, p. (“The problem with trying to save the world - blogpost” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Lodha, Manju

- No. 9, p. 28 (“Art works link Ghandi, Mennonites” by Froese, Deborah)

Loeppky, Jerry

- No. 10, p. 23 (“Cutline: Camp Squeah Paddle-a-thon” by Dueckman, Amy)

Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke

- No. 4, p. 2 (“Introducing Dick Benner” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 10, p. 4 (“Called and sent...and other stories” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Loewen, Ana

- No. 3, p. 22 (“The East and West of language” by Loewen, Will)

Loewen, Dave

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Photo exhibit features 75 years of Mennonites in the Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Loewen, Ellie

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)

Loewen, Henry

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Future church: Three elders share their vision for MC Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“Choir member recalls assembly highlights” by Kliewer, Henry)

Loewen, Paul

- No. 9, p. 29 (“The write stuff” by Epp, Aaron)

Loewen, Walter

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)

Loewen, Will

- No. 3, p. 22 (“The East and West of language” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

London Mennonite Centre

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Snow day in London (so Mennonites come out to play)” by Thiessen, Vic)

Longhurst, Christine

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Where our treasures lie” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Longhurst, John

- No. 4, p. 18 (“MPN appoints new head of marketing/sales” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Lopez, Amos

- No. 14, p. 1 (“Sound in the Lands” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lord's Prayer

- No. 6, p. 12 (“The importance of prayer” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 5, p. (“Our Father - blog post” by Driedger, David)

Lord's Supper

- No. 11, p. 8 (“Invited to the table” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Love

- No. 3, p. 8 (“We can show love without tolerating homosexual behaviour” by Yantzi, Eunice)

Low German

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Plautdietsch scholar wins prestigious Trudeau Scholarship Award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Low German Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Next MennoHomes project for rural Low German Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 4, p. 24 (“Addictions service tears down barriers” by Viveiros, Ashleigh)

Luitjens, Jacob

- No. 19, p. 2 (“Walking the talk” by Benner, Dick)

Lutheran World Federation

- No. 16, p. 12 (“The guest from ‘Babylon’: Mennonites welcome other church groups” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 1 (“Lutherans called to recant” by Penet, H. Putsman)
- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Lutherans

- No. 22, p. 1 (“Lutherans called to recant” by Penet, H. Putsman)
- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Lwamba, Leonie Mandeba

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Horrors of war haunt refugee family” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Churches raise funds for refugees” by Andres, Len)

Lymburner, Kathryn

- No. 10, p. 28 (“Canadian Women in Mission - Embracing change” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Lyss, Laurie

- No. 7, p. 34 (“From prison bars to bars of music: MCC Manitoba prisoner visitation program launches CD” by Terichow, Gladys)

M

M2/W2

- No. 16, p. 35 (“M2/W2 seeks to reduce wait times” by Bergen, Rachel)

MacDonald, Rita

- No. 4, p. 22 (“MCC ‘gives legs’ to Mennonite faith: supporters envision a new future for the organization” by Fehderau, Karin)

MacIsaac, Karen

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Warmth and healing along the way: Native Ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Maddimadugu, Das

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Vibrant ministry in India” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Maddimadugu, Doris

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Vibrant ministry in India” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Malaria

- No. 9, p. 22 (“MEDA casts wider net to save more young lives” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Manitoba floods

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Sandbagging (in Jesus’ name): CMU volunteers sling 5,000 sandbags” by Thiessen, Carol)

Manitoba Hydro

- No. 5, p. 14 (“Manitoba’s inconvenient truth” by Rempel, Marcus)

Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society celebrates 50th anniversary” by Klippenstein, Lawrence)

Mannheim Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Mapleview Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“Holmesers’ has a historic, geographic meaning” by Lichti, Fred)

Marketing

- No. 4, p. 18 (“MPN appoints new head of marketing/sales” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 14, p. 18 (“No one better at marketing than Jesus: Media conference” by Longhurst, John)

Marketplace, The

- No. 21, p. 35 (“Congregations reach out to their neighbourhoods” by Amstutz, Jim S.)

Markham Christian Worship Centre

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Marriage

- No. 1, p. (“A Family Mystery” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“So I’m getting married tomorrow (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Martens, Barbara

- No. 24, p. 15 (“‘Jesus is calling your name’: Eastern Canada women enriched by peers” by Culp, Darlene)

Martens, Bernie

- No. 16, p. 35 (“M2/W2 seeks to reduce wait times” by Bergen, Rachel)

Martin-Carman, Sherri

- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Martin, Andrew

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Martin, Janelle

- No. 15, p. 14 (“Horse and buggy meets Web 2.0: New website makes Mennonite history available” by Mennonite Heritage Portrait)

Martin, Janet

- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Building bridges through travel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Martin, Karen

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Connecting with grandchildren: Worldwide adventures deepen bonds” by Monsour, Ramona Brown)

Martin, Laurence

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Martin, Maurice

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church resource advocates” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Martin, Ruth

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Martin, Stephanie

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Pax Christi Chorale announces new Pax Christi Youth Choir” by Pax Christi Chorale)

Martin, Stuart

- No. 11, p. 1 (“Laps for life” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 25 (“Laps for life: 75-year-old swimmer still has sights set on podium” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Martin, Vicky Roeder

- No. 1, p. 15 (“Conrad Grebel honours women theology students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Martin, Willard

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Connecting with grandchildren: Worldwide adventures deepen bonds” by Monsour, Ramona Brown)
- No. 23, p. 28 (“Cutline: Crokinole board raises money for MDS” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Martin, Wilmer

- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Building bridges through travel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Martyrs

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Live out a rich heritage of faith left by Mennonites” by Andres, Walter)

Mary

- No. 24, p. 6 (“Exonerating that ‘mean old innkeeper’” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“Mary’s Lament (poem)” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Material aid

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)

Materialism

- No. 2, p. (“Seeing spiritual” by Driedger, David)
- No. 3, p. (“Food for thought (blog)” by Driedger, David)

Matheson Island

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Called to worship: Bell installed in aboriginal Mennonite chapel” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mathies, Ron

- No. 2, p. 31 (“Putting theory into practice” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)

MAX Canada

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Explore financial ‘wholeness’ with MAX” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“MAX Canada welcomes new Alberta representative” by MAX Canada)
- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“MAX Canada appoints new executive manager” by MAX Canada)

MAX Mutual Aid Ministries

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Explore financial ‘wholeness’ with MAX” by Scheifele, Nelson)

McGregor, Vicki

- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

McMillon, Horace

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

McPhail, Jon

- No. 8, p. 16 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

McTavish, Cam

- No. 6, p. 23 (“No cash register, no loss: City Café and Bakery finds profit in self-service” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Meade, Norman

- No. 7, p. 22 (“Reuniting intertwined spirits in Paraguay” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Meade, Sara

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Meade, Thelma

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Meat canning

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: MCC Manitoba meat canning” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“Motivated by faith in God” by Clinton, Cathryn)

Media

- No. 14, p. 18 (“No one better at marketing than Jesus: Media conference” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 21, p. 29 (“A subtle negativity towards Evangelicals” by Draper, Barbara)

Medical aid

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Medical peacebuilding: Enemies come together for peace and medical mission” by Neri, Elwyn)

Meditation

- No. 21, p. 6 (“Mennonite/s writing: Blessed to be a blessing” by Martin, Wilmer)

Melançon, Mylene

- No. 14, p. 13 (“Inspirational days a ‘blessed ministry’ in Quebec” by Melançon, Mylène)

Mellinger, Marianne

- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mellinger, Parke

- No. 4, p. 25 (“MCC prepares shipment of blankets and relief supplies for Gaza” by Shenk, Tim)

Memorial of Soviet repression

- No. 24, p. 1 (“Blessed are they that mourn” by Dyck, T.)
- No. 24, p. 16 (“‘Blessed are they that mourn’: Monument to victims of Stalinist terror unveiled” by Konrad, Anne)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Prayer for the departed” by Penner, Carol)

Memorials

- No. 2, p. 38 (“Memorial to Soviet Mennonites to be unveiled” by International Mennonite Memorial Committee)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Lack of biblical peace teaching lamented by EAF” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Memory

- No. 5, p. (“What we remember - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Menno Simons Centre

- No. 12, p. 13 (“A living echo of Menno Simons” by Muir, Ross W.)

Menno Simons Christian School

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Alberta Mennonites oppose human rights legislation” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Menno Singers

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)

MennoFolk (Ontario)

- No. 11, p. 29 (“Free MennoFolk concerts to open Sound in the Lands festival” by Sound in the Lands)

MennoFolk/Manitoba

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Thank God I’m a Menno boy: MennoFolk Manitoba explores rural/urban life” by Epp, Aaron)

MennoFolk/Saskatchewan

- No. 7, p. 38 (“MennoFolk coming to Saskatoon” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Young adults at MennoFolk, Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

MennoHomes

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Next MennoHomes project for rural Low German Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: MennoHome wins Urban Design Award” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“MennoHomes pushes ahead with rural building initiative” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: MennoHomes building blitz in Wellesley” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: MennoHomes Ride for Affordable Housing” by MennoHomes Inc.)

Mennonite Addictions Services

- No. 4, p. 24 (“Addictions service tears down barriers” by Viveiros, Ashleigh)

Mennonite Aid Union

- No. 4, p. 28 (“Mutual aid society a part of the past” by Draper, Barbara)

Mennonite artists

- No. 17, p. 26 (“Mennonite Artist Project connects ‘creatives’” by Mennonite Artist Project)

Mennonite Central Committee

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Corporation or community? More than MCC future in the balance” by Hiebert, Eduard)
- No. 1, p. 11 (“MCC renewal process must ‘first do no harm’ to organization” by Janzen, Ron)
- No. 1, p. 16 (“Warmth and healing along the way: Native Ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 1, p. 27 (“MCC prepares to weather economic storm” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 2, p. 14 (“MCC director addresses Barack Obama in advance of his inauguration” by Schlabach, Rachele)
- No. 2, p. 26 (“MCC responds to economic blockade of Gaza Strip” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 2, p. 32 (“CMU students take the Pearson challenge: donate percentage of tuition” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)
- No. 3, p. 28 (“Cutline: Pennies for Poverty campaign at Rosthern Junior College” by Rosthern Junior College)
- No. 4, p. 11 (“MCC overseas staff encouraged by *Canadian Mennonite* coverage” by Richert, Pearl)
- No. 4, p. 22 (“MCC ‘gives legs’ to Mennonite faith: supporters envision a new future for the organization” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 4, p. 23 (“Prayer, worship part of MCC Ontario revisioning exercise” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 25 (“MCC prepares shipment of blankets and relief supplies for Gaza” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 5, p. 10 (“Global economic crisis impacts formerly ‘cash rich’ MCC” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“MCC not immune to global economic flu: International spending to be cut” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“Retiree sews for MCC” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“MCC program hopes to plant ‘seeds’ of peace and hope” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 8, p. 17 (“Confronting painful memories in post-war Bosnia” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“On Ahmadinejad, Sharia law and ‘A Common Word’” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Dealing with recession: MCC responds to economic downturn” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“MCC considers new vision, structure: Head office likely to move from Akron” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“MCC counsels Canadian government on Afghanistan mission” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Unexamined Generosity” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC pours out ‘new wine’: revised vision and structure” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC budget goes from surplus to cuts” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 14, p. 19 (“Serving and learning in Tanzania: B.C. woman learns meaning of hospitality” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Call for understanding and prayer in Bolivia rape case” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“YAMEN! opens doors to new ideas and skills in new places” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“Motivated by faith in God” by Clinton, Cathryn)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“MCC Binational board chair clarifies editorial statements” by Bontrager, Herman)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 16, p. 33 (“Canadian MCCs prepare for budget shortfall, cutbacks” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 35 (“Cutline: Winnipeg relief sale” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 17, p. 9 (“How about ‘Mennonite World Service’ as the new MCC?” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“MCC responding to hunger crisis” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“Growing food fears” by Engle, Melissa)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“MCC’s anti-Israeli stance goes against God’s will for his chosen people” by Cataford, Lisa)
- No. 19, p. 23 (“Growing food fears: More poverty, hunger in developing world” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 19, p. 24 (“MC Canada congregants begin assignments with MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 20, p. 14 (“Call to prayer and action for Honduras” by Yoder-Bontrager, Daryl)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“‘To remember is to work for peace’: A modest message endures” by Ralph, Alison)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Donations for victims of Asian disasters sought” by Espenshade, Linda)
- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“MCC collecting computers to connect youths in Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Israel grapples with ‘moral challenges’ of self-protection” by Van Zile, Dexter)
- No. 24, p. 21 (“‘I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

Mennonite Central Committee Alberta

- No. 7, p. 11 (“A Catholic among Mennonites” by Worsley, Peter)

Mennonite Central Committee B.C.

- No. 19, p. 27 (“A ‘faith’ful volunteer: AIDS support worker” by Dawson, Angelika)

Mennonite Central Committee Canada

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Pursuing security in an insecure world” by Epp-Fransen, Jesse)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Dealing with recession: MCC responds to economic downturn” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 13, p. 30 (“Military aid often shoddy: MCC Canada calls for depoliticized relief for Afghanistan” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Encountering the challenges of the oil sands” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)
- No. 16, p. 33 (“Canadian MCCs prepare for budget shortfall, cutbacks” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“Heidebrecht replaces Janzen at MCC Ottawa office” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

Mennonite Central Committee Manitoba

- No. 7, p. 34 (“From prison bars to bars of music: MCC Manitoba prisoner visitation program launches CD” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 8, p. 1 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“MCC Manitoba responds: A letter from Peter Rempel” by Rempel, Peter)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Winnipeg Relief Sale taking sabbatical in 2010” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Central Committee Ontario

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)
- No. 3, p. 20 (“Ontario lays groundwork for reducing poverty: Province seeks advice from MCC Ontario” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 23 (“Prayer, worship part of MCC Ontario revisioning exercise” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“25in5 celebrates Bill 152: Poverty reduction becomes law in Ontario” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Solar power proves a ‘hot’ topic” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)

Mennonite Central Committee Saskatchewan

- No. 4, p. 22 (“MCC ‘gives legs’ to Mennonite faith: supporters envision a new future for the organization” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Quilters group helps local committee” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“The cost of living the ‘good life’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Mennonite Centre in Ukraine

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Vineland United Mennonite Church fundraiser ” by Epp, Andrea)

Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 8 (“On being (and not being) at home in the church” by Yamasaki, April)
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Novel offers believable view of Mennonite life circa 1950s” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Former pastor forgives Mennonites for unfriendliness” by)

Mennonite Church Alberta

- No. 8, p. 8 (“No stress-free transition” by Wiebe, Walter)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“A spacious place of hopes and dreams: MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“MC Alberta chair disputes financial coverage claims” by Wiebe, Walter)

Mennonite Church British Columbia

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Bylaw changes slated for B.C. delegate sessions” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 15 (“‘Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 8, p. 29 (“B.C. churches plan second celebration service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 9, p. 15 (“Former pastor to do development work” by Mennonite Church B.C.)
- No. 10, p. 11 (“A rose by any other name” by Mennonite Church B.C.)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“‘Being the family of God together’: Hundreds of B.C. Mennonites gather” by Dueckman, Amy)

Mennonite Church Canada

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Economy a hot topic at fall leadership assembly” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 1, p. 28 (“Pastors’ pension plan riding out market volatility” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“Bi-national connections need to be encouraged” by Epp, Peter J. H.)
- No. 3, p. 9 (“Supply, demand, finances and ministry” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 5, p. 18 (“MC Canada says farewell to Peters-Pries” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 8 (“Churches are what they remember” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Budget shortfall: Transfers from MC Canada reserves part of ‘balanced budget’” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Laughter, learning highlights of leadership assembly” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Church as a ‘phenomenal vocation’: MC Canada’s agenda must embrace many things” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 30 (“Special VBS curriculum” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“In defence of dialogue: MC Canada supports Muslim call to discuss peace” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 15 (“A Common Word” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 11, p. 19 (“Looking back, looking ahead: Past and present aboriginal ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 6 (“MC Canada reports \$200,000 deficit” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“Calling future church leaders” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“MC Canada deficit not connected with U.S. Mennonite Mission Network” by Wiebe, Randy)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“MC Canada reports positive ledger, concern for year-end” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Robert J. Suderman announces 1020 departure date” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Mennonite Church Canada Assembly

- No. 1, p. 18 (“‘Living inside out’ at 2009 assembly” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 8 (“Churches are what they remember” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)
- No. 7, p. 31 (“Assembly 2009 going greener still” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“See you in Saskatoon” by Bergen, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 11, p. 8 (“Invited to the table” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 13, p. 1 (“Unzipping the church” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 2 (“Let that land talk” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 13, p. 4 (“Clothed by God” by Rudy-Froese, Allan)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 11 (“‘Living inside out’: Assembly worship times ” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 13, p. 11 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Mennonite Church Canada binational relations

- No. 6, p. 7 (“Suggestions for future summits” by Epp, Peter J. H.)

Mennonite Church Canada Witness

- No. 1, p. 11 (“MC Canada, MC USA joint partners in Radical Journey program” by Janzen, Gordon)
- No. 3, p. 20 (“Medical peacebuilding: Enemies come together for peace and medical mission” by Neri, Elwyn)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Found in translation: Anne Kompaore finds inspiration in translating” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 12, p. 24 (“Still listening for God’s call: Manitoba senior keeps on serving” by Dueck, Helen)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“JoinHands assists congregations” by JoinHands)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“MC Canada deficit not connected with U.S. Mennonite Mission Network” by Wiebe, Randy)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)

Mennonite Church Eastern Canada

- No. 3, p. 15 (“‘Conflicted congregations’ offered help” by Rempel, Al)
- No. 5, p. 27 (“Music camp also provides inspiration and magic” by Epp, Jeanne)
- No. 7, p. 8 (“Warden Woods property future concerns former director” by Barg, Benno)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pastors encouraged to embrace the ‘foolishness’ of the message they preach” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“‘How hot is too hot for God?’ MC Eastern Canada annual winter retreat” by Steiner, Sarah)
- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“MC Eastern Canada honours pastoral mentors with workshop on mentoring” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mennonite Church Manitoba

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Crisis point: MC Manitoba delegates concerned about future” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Future church: Three elders share their vision for MC Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“MC Manitoba appoints associate director of leadership ministries” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 18, p. 21 (“MC Manitoba executive director retiring” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Director of camping ministries resigns: Bob Wiebe ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Future of Camp Assiniboia Forest under evaluation” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Church Saskatchewan

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 21 (“Finance chair, pastors differ on program funding cuts: MC Sask” by Fehderau, Karin)

Mennonite Church USA

- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“Bi-national connections need to be encouraged” by Epp, Peter J. H.)
- No. 6, p. 7 (“Suggestions for future summits” by Epp, Peter J. H.)
- No. 19, p. 27 (“Stutzman named new MC USA executive director” by Mennonite Church USA)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Mennonite Collegiate Institute (MCI)

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Why does Christian education matter?” by Siemens, Jeremy)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Opera star to benefit Manitoba Mennonite schools” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Play hockey for credit at MCI” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Creation Care Network

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Practise what you preach: Mennonite Creation Care holds avoids travel” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)
- No. 9, p. 2 (“Why Earth Day?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“The science of environmental care” by Epp, Henry)

Mennonite Disaster Service

- No. 6, p. 20 (“Celebrating labours of love: Gratitude flows to MDS for rebuilding homes” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“MDS, Samaritan’s Purse partner in flood recovery” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Sandbagging (in Jesus’ name): CMU volunteers sling 5,000 sandbags” by Thiessen, Carol)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Students put their faith in action” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“Pandemic preparedness: Resources for churches ready for flu outbreak” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“One good deed deserves another: Farmer who lost house helps others” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“JoinHands assists congregations” by JoinHands)
- No. 13, p. 35 (“Rippling forward: MDS service trip will not be forgotten” by Kennedy, Eric)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“MDS executive member defends organization’s tornado response” by Hamm, Nick)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Everyone deserves a home: MDS summer program offers inner city experience” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 1 (“Giving and receiving” by Buhler, Jessica)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“CMU students put disaster recovery studies to good use” by Braun, John)
- No. 23, p. 27 (“‘The storm is passing over’: Katrina survivor inspires RJC volunteers” by Buhler, Jessica)
- No. 23, p. 28 (“Cutline: Crokinole board raises money for MDS” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA)

- No. 2, p. 26 (“MEDA reports on ‘dividends of hope’” by Nickel, Jake)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“MEDA casts wider net to save more young lives” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 9, p. 23 (“Serving the poor and lonely: MEDA diners encouraged to live out their faith” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“Career guide posted on MEDA website” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 17, p. 30 (“MEDA offers answers to new global challenges” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 18, p. 20 (“Zaiba’s story: Afghan woman’s life of sorrow now one of increasing optimism” by Whitmore, Linda)

Mennonite Education Agency

- No. 5, p. 16 (“A brewing storm: Mennonite educators urged not to confuse culture with Jesus” by Draper, Barbara)

Mennonite ethnicity

- No. 15, p. 27 (“When the outside world intrudes” by Martens, Robert)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Former pastor forgives Mennonites for unfriendliness” by)

Mennonite Foundation of Canada

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Even a little light will do” by Grosz, Sherri)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“Three new Mennonite Foundation consultants serving western Canada” by Mennonite Foundation of Canada)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“Mennonite Foundation of Canada general manager resigns” by Mennonite Foundation of Canada)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre “Who are the Mennonites” exhibit” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 5, p. 23 (“Heritage Centre Gallery features Westgate artists” by Barg, Darryl Neustaedter)
- No. 16, p. 37 (“Prisoners use artwork, poetry to break down stereotypes” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

Mennonite Heritage Portrait

- No. 15, p. 14 (“Horse and buggy meets Web 2.0: New website makes Mennonite history available” by Mennonite Heritage Portrait)

Mennonite Heritage Village

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society celebrates 50th anniversary” by Klippenstein, Lawrence)

Mennonite Historical Society of British Columbia

- No. 15, p. 16 (“BC historical society remembers gospel songs” by Neufeld, Henry)

Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario

- No. 2, p. 28 (“‘Good memories’: Living link to pioneer days visits Brubacher House” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“Historical society establishes publication fund” by Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario)

Mennonite Historical Society of Saskatchewan

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Mennonites on camels: Historical society recreates Great Trek to Uzbekistan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“Flooding at Bethany Manor, Mennonite Trust” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 23 (“Dedicated *Der Bote* volunteer leaves lengthy legacy” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Mennonite history

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Live out a rich heritage of faith left by Mennonites” by Andres, Walter)
- No. 2, p. 22 (“Martyr legacy a challenge for today’s Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 2, p. 25 (“Mennonites on camels: Historical society recreates Great Trek to Uzbekistan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 2, p. 38 (“Memorial to Soviet Mennonites to be unveiled” by International Mennonite Memorial Committee)
- No. 2, p. 40 (“400 candles on Dutch church’s cake” by Gleysteen, Jan)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“A living echo of Menno Simons” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“Impact of the ‘utopias’: Focus on Paraguay” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“A history of suffering: workshop and art chronicle tribulations in former Soviet Union” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Promises broken...and kept” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Scholar seeks Mennonite perspectives on labour issues” by Thiessen, Janis)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Colonialism, wealth disempower non-Germanic-Swiss Mennonites” by Bogoya, Raul (a.k.a. Nestor Raul Bogoya))
- No. 20, p. 18 (“What I learned in Friesland” by Dueck, Peter)
- No. 1, p. (“Loved from Russia” by Loewen, Will)

Mennonite identity

- No. 3, p. 2 (“Practising the gospel” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 4, p. 8 (“On being (and not being) at home in the church” by Yamasaki, April)
- No. 7, p. 11 (“A Catholic among Mennonites” by Worsley, Peter)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“When the outside world intrudes” by Martens, Robert)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Multinational Anabaptists profiled” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“What about the non-German Mennonites?” by Bergen, Scott)
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Paraguay: The new Mennonite reality?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Fire story criticized for being too Mennonite-minded” by Penner, Glade)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Relationship with Jesus—not service projects—the core of Christianity” by Epp, Wes)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Food as a wedge issue” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“‘Mennonite’ a linguistic—not cultural or religious—term” by Epp, George)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Novel offers believable view of Mennonite life circa 1950s” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Former pastor forgives Mennonites for unfriendliness” by)
- No. 3, p. (“How Mennonite are you? (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Mennonite literature

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)

Mennonite memorial

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)

Mennonite Men

- No. 13, p. 31 (“JoinHands celebrates 25 years of helping young congregations grow” by JoinHands)
- No. 13, p. 33 (“JoinHands, the church-building program of Mennonite Men celebrates 25 years” by JoinHands)
- No. 13, p. 34 (“JoinHands celebrates 25 years” by JoinHands)

Mennonite migration

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Like a mustard seed: a history of Mennonite Christians in Paraguay” by Preheim, Rich)

Mennonite Mission Network

- No. 14, p. 8 (“MC Canada deficit not connected with U.S. Mennonite Mission Network” by Wiebe, Randy)

Mennonite music

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Sound in the Lands: We learned so much” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mennonite Nursing Home

- No. 16, p. 19 (“Youth Farm a home to diverse seniors” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Mennonite Partners in China

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Cutline: Phil Bender receives teacher award in China” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 5, p. 9 (“Sichuan church writes letter of appreciation” by Anxian Church, China)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Chinese pastors meet for encouragement, fellowship” by Hanson, Jeanette)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Cutline: Chinese pastors visit Canada” by Hanson, Todd)

Mennonite Publishing Network

- No. 4, p. 18 (“MPN appoints new head of marketing/sales” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Youth magazine ceases publication” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“Schlegel Fund supports three initiatives” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mennonite Publishing Network enjoys successful convention sales” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Amy Gingerich appointed editorial director for MPN” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 21, p. 27 (“Publishing in tough times” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“Engaging readers with God’s story: Sharon K. Williams and Carol Duerksen begin new assignments” by Longhurst, John)

Mennonite refugees

- No. 11, p. 18 (“Utopian paradise or peril?” by Redekop, Cal)

Mennonite Savings and Credit Union

- No. 5, p. 17 (“MSCU head stepping down next year” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“Credit union helps out counselling service” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Credit Union supports conflict management workshop” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“New CEO coming to credit union next year” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Mennonite theology

- No. 5, p. 16 (“A brewing storm: Mennonite educators urged not to confuse culture with Jesus” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Paraguay: The new Mennonite reality?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Who needs salvation if you have peace and justice?” by Wiebe, David)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Mennonite traditions

- No. 7, p. 11 (“A Catholic among Mennonites” by Worsley, Peter)

Mennonite Voluntary Service

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Laughter, learning highlights of leadership assembly” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“Cutline: Voluntary Service workers “go homeless for a week”” by Unruh, Fred)

Mennonite World Conference

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Speakers named, program announced for Paraguay 2009” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 4, p. 30 (“Special interest groups keen to meet in Paraguay” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 6, p. 18 (“New DVD invites global sharing” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Late registration fees for Paraguay 2009 have been waived” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 7, p. 18 (“Like a mustard seed: a history of Mennonite Christians in Paraguay” by Preheim, Rich)
- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“MCC considers new vision, structure: Head office likely to move from Akron” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC pours out ‘new wine’: revised vision and structure” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“YAMEN! opens doors to new ideas and skills in new places” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 16, p. 2 (“A grand family reunion” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“What’s new with MWC? General council decisions varied” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“What about the non-German Mennonites?” by Bergen, Scott)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Gender, race not an issue for new MWC vice-president: Janet Plenert” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“From north to south, the torch is passed: Ernst Bergen MWC treasurer” by Good, Phyllis Pellman)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“Panamanians host German visitors” by Itucama, Alina)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“Choir member recalls assembly highlights” by Kliewer, Henry)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“What I learned in Friesland” by Dueck, Peter)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Ashamed, but hopeful in Christ” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Beyond Paraguay: Where ‘Mennonite’ has little meaning” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Assembly 15 ends up in the black” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 24, p. 25 (“Meet Danisa Ndlovu: New MWC president” by Penner, Doris)

Mennonite World Conference Assembly

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Reuniting intertwined spirits in Paraguay” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Tools available to help prepare for Assembly 15 in Paraguay” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 16, p. 4 (“Micah’s warning - Assembly 2009 Feature Address” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Giant cooker assists feeding of the thousands” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Getting the word out...in eight languages at once” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Singing each other’s songs” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“Paraguay’s lessons in diversity” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Forgiving the murderer” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 16, p. 12 (“The guest from ‘Babylon’: Mennonites welcome other church groups” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Multinational Anabaptists profiled” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Cutline: Former Paraguayan president attends Assembly 15” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 caring for creation” by Dirks, Ray)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 17, p. 17 (“Mennonites around the world long to ‘green’ their planet” by Clark, Stu)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Assembly 15 ends up in the black” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Mennonite World Conference/Winnipeg assembly

- No. 17, p. 18 (“Youths experience global community in Paraguay” by Toews, Kristina)

Mennonite World Fellowship Sunday

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Local concern for global needs” by Stambaugh, Bruce)

Mennonite writers

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cyberspace journal now online: Goshen College launches Mennonite Writing website” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Reverence and mirth at arts festival” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“Mennonite Artist Project connects ‘creatives’” by Mennonite Artist Project)
- No. 21, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)
- No. 5, p. (“Book Review - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Mennonite Your Way

- No. 12, p. 18 (“New *Mennonite Your Way* directory now available” by Mennonite Your Way)

Mennonite Youth Farm

- No. 16, p. 19 (“Youth Farm a home to diverse seniors” by Mennonite Church Saskatchewan)

Mennonite-Muslim dialogue

- No. 10, p. 14 (“In defence of dialogue: MC Canada supports Muslim call to discuss peace” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 15 (“A Common Word” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 16 (“On Ahmadinejad, Sharia law and ‘A Common Word’” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Justice at the expense of peace? Fourth Mennonite/Muslim dialogue” by Bergen, Jeremy)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“A time to speak or a time to keep quiet?” by Jones, Stephanie)

"Mennonite/s Writing conference"

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)

Mental health

- No. 1, p. 21 (“A bike for Sam: Little fundraiser supports Eden Health Care Services” by Eden Foundation)
- No. 2, p. 4 (“Ministry to all members of the body of Christ” by Klassen, Joanne)
- No. 2, p. 6 (“The resurrection of Joslyn” by Thiessen, Bill)
- No. 6, p. 7 (“No quick fix for people with bipolar disorder” by Enns, Cheryl)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Living in the dark” by Wiebe, Bruce)

Mental illness

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Ministry to all members of the body of Christ” by Klassen, Joanne)
- No. 2, p. 6 (“The resurrection of Joslyn” by Thiessen, Bill)
- No. 2, p. 9 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Living in the dark” by Wiebe, Bruce)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Writer praised for speaking out about mental illness” by Shenk, Ellen)
- No. 19, p. 12 (“Schizophrenia, service and the grace of God” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Mentoring

- No. 24, p. 14 (“MC Eastern Canada honours pastoral mentors with workshop on mentoring” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Meritas Mutual Funds

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Meritas wins 2008 investment award” by Meritas Financial Inc.)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Meserete Kristos Church

- No. 19, p. 1 (“Growing food fears” by Engle, Melissa)

Meserete Kristos College

- No. 7, p. 38 (“May 1 concert to aid Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Metzger, Beth

- No. 4, p. 10 (“Mennonites mustn’t ‘spinelessly’ give in to claim of anti-Israel bias” by Janzen, Edwin)

Metzger, Lisa

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Let that land talk” by Benner, Dick)

Mexico

- No. 12, p. 7 (“Women call on church to create a better tomorrow” by Gingrich, Luann Good)
- No. 12, p. 24 (“Still listening for God’s call: Manitoba senior keeps on serving” by Dueck, Helen)
- No. 3, p. (“Another World (blog)” by Driedger, David)

Mexico Mennonites

- No. 15, p. 19 (“No longer parent and child: Mennonites in Mexico now supporting MC Canada Witness” by Froese, Deborah)

Meyer, Jonny Gerig

- No. 8, p. 26 (“AMBS: A place of learning for all” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Meyers, Ched

- No. 6, p. 29 (“2009 Bechtel Lectures feature American restorative justice specialists” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“From Ephesus to Birmingham: Bechtel Lectures find parallels between Paul and Martin Luther King Jr.” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Microfinance

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Zaiba’s story: Afghan woman’s life of sorrow now one of increasing optimism” by Whitmore, Linda)

Middle East

- No. 24, p. 6 (“Exonerating that ‘mean old innkeeper’” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 5, p. (“The Lord is our shepherd, even in the desert - blog post” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Mierau, Brendan

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Thank God I’m a Menno boy: Mennofolk Manitoba explores rural/urban life” by Epp, Aaron)

Mierau, Hilton

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Tractor sold at Alberta relief sale” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Migrant workers

- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 12, p. 7 (“Women call on church to create a better tomorrow” by Gingrich, Luann Good)

Militarism

- No. 13, p. 11 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Militarized aid

- No. 13, p. 12 (“MCC counsels Canadian government on Afghanistan mission” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 13, p. 30 (“Military aid often shoddy: MCC Canada calls for depoliticized relief for Afghanistan” by Muir, Ross W.)

Military

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Working for peace, paying for war” by Plenert, Janet)

Military combat

- No. 12, p. 12 (“A people in distress” by Lind, Tim C.)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Military service

- No. 24, p. 22 (“Colombian pacifists closer to opting out of military service” by Bergen, Rachel)

Milke, Linda

- No. 20, p. 6 (“How others see us: joining CCC and EFC” by Muir, Ross W.)

Millar, Anne

- No. 24, p. 8 (“Take the Bible truthfully, just not literally” by Landers, Bertha)

Millennial generation

- No. 7, p. 13 (“The millennial pastors are coming!” by Kaethler, Andrew Brubacher)
- No. 10, p. 8 (“Millennial pastor appreciates column on millennial pastors” by Turman, Michael)

Miller Dyck, Tim

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Strong roots, new shoots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Miller, Chad

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Miller, David

- No. 21, p. 33 (“Seeking to form missional leaders” by Miller, David B.)

Miller, Devon

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Miller, Larry

- No. 16, p. 2 (“A grand family reunion” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 16, p. 12 (“The guest from ‘Babylon’: Mennonites welcome other church groups” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Gender, race not an issue for new MWC vice-president: Janet Plenert” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Assembly 15 ends up in the black” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Miller, Melissa

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mining

- No. 6, p. 13 (“Fuelling conflict in the Congo” by Lehman, Wendy)
- No. 5, p. (“Geez magazine - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Ministers conferences/retreats

- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Ministry

- No. 23, p. 22 (“The meaning of ministry: Terrell Wiebe summer pastoral intern” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)

Minority Mennonites

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Colonialism, wealth disempower non-Germanic-Swiss Mennonites” by Bogoya, Raul (a.k.a. Nestor Raul Bogoya))

Mission trips

- No. 14, p. 4 (“‘Vacationary season’ is upon us” by Lupton, Robert)
- No. 14, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Two questions for every ‘vacationary’” by Enns, Cheryl)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Is God really calling you to Africa?” by Ahenda, LaDona)

"Missional Church"

- No. 21, p. 33 (“Seeking to form missional leaders” by Miller, David B.)
- No. 21, p. 34 (“Missional leadership: What we are learning” by Barrett, Lois)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“President’s Window” by Brunk III, George)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 22, p. 8 (“The mission of God has a church” by Martin, David T.)

Missionaries

- No. 7, p. 8 (“Churches are what they remember” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)

Missions

- No. 1, p. 4 (“Ministry’s bottom line” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 14, p. 4 (“‘Vacationary season’ is upon us” by Lupton, Robert)
- No. 16, p. 26 (“Vibrant ministry in India” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mitchell, Anne

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Mo, Paul

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Moglee

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Challenging modern values with a backbeat” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Moini, Moses

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)

Monaco, Julia

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Money

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Even a little light will do” by Grosz, Sherri)
- No. 21, p. 10 (“Living on the edge” by Grosz, Sherri)

Monroe, Marilyn

- No. 11, p. 9 (“Musings on Marilyn” by Miller, Melissa)

Moonies

- No. 13, p. 22 (“The Mennonite ‘utopia’ today” by Redekop, Cal)

Morality

- No. 10, p. 9 (“What’s right for me?” by Wagler, Phil)

Morash, Erin

- No. 2, p. 19 (“Happy 60th: Crystal City Mennonite Church celebrates 60 years” by Falk, Teresa)

Moscow

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Metropolitan Kirill elected as Russia’s new patriarch” by Russian Union of Evangelical Christians-Baptists)

Mosquito nets

- No. 9, p. 22 (“MEDA casts wider net to save more young lives” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Motherall, Jim

- No. 7, p. 34 (“From prison bars to bars of music: MCC Manitoba prisoner visitation program launches CD” by Terichow, Gladys)

Mothering

- No. 18, p. 13 (“Back to school reflections on wisdom” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Motorcycle group

- No. 19, p. 16 (“On the open road: B.C. Mennonite bikers tour province” by Dueckman, Amy)

Mount Royal Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Choir sings in support of conscientious objectors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“Horrors of war haunt refugee family” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Churches raise funds for refugees” by Andres, Len)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

Mourning

- No. 24, p. 1 (“Blessed are they that mourn” by Dyck, T.)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Prayer for the departed” by Penner, Carol)

Movies

- No. 6, p. 26 (“CMU students shaken, not stirred” by Thiessen, Katrina)
- No. 6, p. 26 (“Silent Light, awe and consternation: Rockway Mennonite Church holds movie, poetry weekend” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Violence in the cause of noble ends” by Price, Tom)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“*Star-Trek* for the *Lost* generation” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“Harry Potter grows up” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 3, p. (“Old Partner (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Moyer, John

- No. 8, p. 14 (“Rockway hires acting principal” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Mozambique

- No. 10, p. 1 (“African proverbs” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Muir, Ross W.

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Mukawa, Nzuzi

- No. 16, p. 4 (“Micah’s warning - Assembly 2009 Feature Address” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 20, p. 14 (“Caught between a warning and forgiveness” by Block, Bill)

Murphy, Tara

- No. 22, p. 27 (“A morality play set to music: Corlis composes “*Francesca’s Folly*” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Music

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Old wine, new wineskins” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Sound in the Lands discounts available until May 4” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 7, p. 32 (“Sharing what God has given: Young Floradale musician releases first CD” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Mennonite ‘chic’: Chic Gamine band wins Juno Award for first CD” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Mennonite composer nominated for Juno Award” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 13 (“Navigating the copyright maze” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“Sound in the Lands: We learned so much” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Secondhandpants surprised by popularity” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Country music with left-of-centre edge” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Singing each other’s songs” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Sound in the Lands 2009 producer responds to comments” by Weaver, Carol Ann)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Tuning in to Christ” by Nicolson, Lillian (a.k.a. Lillian Haas))
- No. 22, p. 2 (“Endeared to four-part singing” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“Music as communion” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle - God vs. neighbours” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“A morality play set to music: Corlis composes “*Francesca’s Folly*” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 30 (“Music Calendar” by *Canadian Mennonite* staff)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“Singing for heart and mind, small and tall” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Music camp

- No. 5, p. 27 (“Music camp also provides inspiration and magic” by Epp, Jeanne)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Music in worship

- No. 8, p. 12 (“New challenges to leading worship” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“Endeared to four-part singing” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“Music as communion” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“The rise of rhythm” by Longhurst, Christine)

Music review

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Choir director finds ‘missing’ scores” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Muslim-Christian dialogue

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Church members host lunch for local Muslims” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“In defence of dialogue: MC Canada supports Muslim call to discuss peace” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 15 (“A Common Word” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 11, p. 2 (“Neighbourhood Pentecost” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 18, p. 22 (“Praying at the mosque” by Becker, Palmer)
- No. 5, p. (“What have we done? - blog post” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Muslim-Mennonite conference

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Justice at the expense of peace? Fourth Mennonite/Muslim dialogue” by Bergen, Jeremy)

Muslims

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Cutline: Mennonites and Muslim women knot comforters” by Wiebe, Noni (a.k.a. Noreen Wiebe))
- No. 18, p. 22 (“Praying at the mosque” by Becker, Palmer)
- No. 5, p. (“What have we done? - blog post” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Mutual aid

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)

Myths

- No. 6, p. 8 (“Not so elementary my dear Jesus” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Take the Bible truthfully, just not literally” by Landers, Bertha)

N

Nafziger, Allan

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Nafziger, Charlene

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)

Nafziger, Gloria

- No. 8, p. 18 (“Government urged to accept Palestinian refugees” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“Churches urged to sponsor Palestinian refugees” by Bergen, Rachel)

Nally, Margaret

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Prayer, worship part of MCC Ontario revisioning exercise” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“MennoHomes pushes ahead with rural building initiative” by Draper, Barbara)

Names

- No. 21, p. 9 (“Mennonite’ a linguistic—not cultural or religious—term” by Epp, George)

Naromal, Norman

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Farming for peace” by Pantoja, Daniel)

Nation, Mark Thiessen

- No. 2, p. 37 (“New book on homosexuality ‘a courageous exercise in hope’” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

"National anthem"

- No. 2, p. 34 ("Canadian schools differ on national anthem" by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Native concerns

- No. 15, p. 2 ("Unfinished business" by Benner, Dick)
- No. 15, p. 7 ("Church needs to also examine generosity to First Nations" by Widrick, Sakoieta' (a.k.a. Terry Widrick))
- No. 24, p. 23 ("The cost of living the 'good life'" by Fehderau, Karin)

Native Ministry

- No. 1, p. 17 ("Reaching up and out: Aboriginal multi-media resource" by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 22 ("Reuniting intertwined spirits in Paraguay" by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 7, p. 30 ("Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures" by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 30 ("Special VBS curriculum" by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 10, p. 24 ("Not about me: Aboriginal speaker says her life is 'about Christ'" by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 11, p. 19 ("Looking back, looking ahead: Past and present aboriginal ministry" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Nature

- No. 7, p. 25 ("Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed" by Longhurst, John)
- No. 20, p. 10 ("Manitoba churches urged to consider future of Camp Assiniboia forest" by Peters, Hugo)
- No. 2, p. ("On landscapes and the soul" by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Nazis

- No. 1, p. 7 ("Allied atrocities tarnish Remembrance Day recollections" by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Neube, Passionate

- No. 15, p. 24 ("YAMEN! opens doors to new ideas and skills in new places" by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Ndlovu, Danisa

- No. 2, p. 19 ("Speakers named, program announced for Paraguay 2009" by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 16, p. 4 ("Micah's warning - Assembly 2009 Feature Address" by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 15 ("What's new with MWC? General council decisions varied" by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 17, p. 22 ("Gender, race not an issue for new MWC vice-president: Janet Plenert" by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 24, p. 25 ("Meet Danisa Ndlovu: New MWC president" by Penner, Doris)

Ndlovu, Ntuthuko

- No. 15, p. 24 ("YAMEN! opens doors to new ideas and skills in new places" by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Ndlovu, Treziah

- No. 16, p. 15 ("What's new with MWC? General council decisions varied" by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Necklaces

- No. 18, p. 20 ("Transforming the scars of war into the beauty of peace" by Ten Thousand Villages)

Neff, Herman

- No. 22, p. 23 ("Survivor, student, servant: Herman Neff honoured by Bluffton University" by Bluffton University)

Neighbours

- No. 11, p. 2 ("Neighbourhood Pentecost" by Benner, Dick)

Neri, Elwyn

- No. 5, p. 32 ("Farming for peace" by Pantoja, Daniel)

Neudorf, Justine

- No. 7, p. 28 ("Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts" by Fehderau, Karin)

Neudorf, Susie

- No. 7, p. 28 ("Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts" by Fehderau, Karin)

Neufeld, Alfred

- No. 2, p. 19 ("Speakers named, program announced for Paraguay 2009" by Mennonite World Conference)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Neufeld, Baily

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)

Neufeld, Craig

- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Neufeld, David

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Practise what you preach: Mennonite Creation Care holds avoids travel” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Hockey binds Colombian, Canadian congregations” by Hunsberger, Catherine)

Neufeld, Doreen

- No. 22, p. 24 (“*Affluenza Interrupted* launched at Trinity Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Neufeld, Elna

- No. 22, p. 14 (“Bridging miles...and cultures: MC Manitoba Partnership Circle ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Neufeld, Elsie K.

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Reverence and mirth at arts festival” by Dueckman, Amy)

Neufeld, Heidi

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Neufeld, Henry

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Retired, but not resigned: Lay pastor/deacon honoured for 45 years” by Heinrichs, Cleo)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Bridging miles...and cultures: MC Manitoba Partnership Circle ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Neufeld, Hugo

- No. 22, p. 24 (“*Affluenza Interrupted* launched at Trinity Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Neufeld, John

- No. 6, p. 10 (“Pastor praises first part of Bible-reading series” by Brown, Jim)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Future church: Three elders share their vision for MC Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“House of Friendship welcomes new executive director” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: House of Friendship receives grant” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)

Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder

- No. 16, p. 8 (“Getting the word out...in eight languages at once” by Brown, Lowell)

Neufeld, Tom

- No. 17, p. 1 (“Oatfield and crop tour” by Penner, Carol)

Neufeld, Woldemar

- No. 15, p. 14 (“Horse and buggy meets Web 2.0: New website makes Mennonite history available” by Mennonite Heritage Portrait)

Neufeldt, Erna

- No. 13, p. 9 (“A new name and a new life: CWM becomes Mennonite Women Canada” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“ Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Neufeldt, Ester

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Church administrative assistants gather” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

New Hamburg Thrift Shops

- No. 23, p. 24 (“A community like no other” by Schwartzentruber, Gerald)

Neway, Gethway

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)

Newcomb, Will

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Snow day in London (so Mennonites come out to play)” by Thiessen, Vic)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Newcomers

- No. 23, p. 2 (“The (un)friendliness factor” by Benner, Dick)

Newediuk, Janet

- No. 7, p. 34 (“From prison bars to bars of music: MCC Manitoba prisoner visitation program launches CD” by Terichow, Gladys)

Niagara United Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Advent Calendar at Niagara United Mennonite” by Epp, Andrea)

Nicaragua

- No. 5, p. 15 (“A glimmer of hope” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 3, p. (“I saw something I’d never seen before (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 5, p. (“How Nicaraguan are you? - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Nickel, Barbara

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Author David Bergen to teach at 2009 CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Nickel, Faith

- No. 19, p. 27 (“A ‘faith’ful volunteer: AIDS support worker” by Dawson, Angelika)

Nickel, Hans

- No. 2, p. 22 (“Martyr legacy a challenge for today’s Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)

Nickel, Lois

- No. 23, p. 26 (“CMU students put disaster recovery studies to good use” by Braun, John)

Nickel, Wally

- No. 9, p. 15 (“Former pastor to do development work” by Mennonite Church B.C.)

Nicol, David

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Nicol, Erma

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Niemeyer, Peter

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Church life cycles: MC Eastern Canada congregational renewal tool” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Niemeyer, Pieter

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Niemeyer, Susie

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Nighswander, Dan

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Nighswanders at Hawkesville” by Hawkesville Mennonite Church)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Nighswander, Maggie

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Liturgical alternative for Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Nith Valley Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Niverville Community Fellowship

- No. 9, p. 15 (“And the two shall become one: MC Manitoba, EMC congregations merge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Niverville Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 15 (“And the two shall become one: MC Manitoba, EMC congregations merge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Nobel Peace Prize

- No. 20, p. 22 (“‘Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Nonference

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Practise what you preach: Mennonite Creation Care holds avoids travel” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

North American Free Trade Agreement

- No. 12, p. 7 (“Women call on church to create a better tomorrow” by Gingrich, Luann Good)

North American Vietnamese Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 21, p. 16 (“O what fellowship!” by Pham, Rebecca)

North Leamington United Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Cutline: Mennonites and Muslim women knot comforters” by Wiebe, Noni (a.k.a. Noreen Wiebe))

North Star Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Churches raise funds for refugees” by Andres, Len)

Nuclear disarmament

- No. 10, p. 8 (“Church leaders urge NATO to proceed with nuclear disarmament” by Hamilton, Karen)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Selective conscientious objection’: MC Canada calls for elimination of nuclear weapons” by Bergen, Rachel)

Nuclear energy

- No. 18, p. 17 (“MC Saskatchewan opposes more nuclear reactors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“Confessions of an irrational fearmonger” by Bueckert, Michael)

Nuclear weapons

- No. 24, p. 22 (“Selective conscientious objection’: MC Canada calls for elimination of nuclear weapons” by Bergen, Rachel)

O

Obama, Barack

- No. 2, p. 14 (“MCC director addresses Barack Obama in advance of his inauguration” by Schlabach, Rachelle)

Oberholtzer, Rhoda

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Interpreting scripture through flowers” by Martin, Susan)

Obirek, Lisa

- No. 24, p. 21 (“I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

Oil sands

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Encountering the challenges of the oil sands” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

Okanagan Gleaners

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Summer ministries take youths to B.C. locations” by Dueckman, Amy)

Old Colony Mennonites

- No. 10, p. 18 (“MennoHomes pushes ahead with rural building initiative” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Utopian paradise or peril?” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Mennonites tied to alleged mass rape” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Call for understanding and prayer in Bolivia rape case” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: MennoHomes building blitz in Wellesley” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ollies, Patti

- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)

Olson, Marijke

- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Omanovic, Vahidin

- No. 8, p. 17 (“Confronting painful memories in post-war Bosnia” by Terichow, Gladys)

Ontario Mennonite Music Camp

- No. 5, p. 27 (“Music camp also provides inspiration and magic” by Epp, Jeanne)
- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Open circle

- No. 7, p. 34 (“From prison bars to bars of music: MCC Manitoba prisoner visitation program launches CD” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 8, p. 1 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 37 (“Prisoners use artwork, poetry to break down stereotypes” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

Ordination

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Juanita Laverty ordained at Hanover” by Hanover Mennonite Church)
- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Osler Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 26 (“MEDA reports on ‘dividends of hope’” by Nickel, Jake)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“A fresh take on Sunday school: Osler Mennonite adapts curriculum” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“MC Saskatchewan opposes more nuclear reactors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Ottawa Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Ethiopian church finds new home: seeks to join MCEC” by Shenk, Ellen)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“A Mennonite in Canada’s defence department: Jake Koop, 1923-2009” by Janzen, Bill)

Ottawa office

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Heidebrecht replaces Janzen at MCC Ottawa office” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

Outreach

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Rosthern Mennonite focusing on outreach, renewal” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 35 (“Congregations reach out to their neighbourhoods” by Amstutz, Jim S.)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“The (un)friendliness factor” by Benner, Dick)

Ox

- No. 3, p. (“Old Partner (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Oyer, Mary

- No. 2, p. 20 (“The deep end of the ‘sound pool’: Mary Oyer lectures on hymns that endured” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)

P

Paddle-a-thon

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Silver Lake paddlers raise \$20,000-plus for camp” by Silver Lake Mennonite Camp)

Paetkau, Henry

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Justice at the expense of peace? Fourth Mennonite/Muslim dialogue” by Bergen, Jeremy)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Building bridges through travel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Paetkau, Leonora

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Building bridges through travel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Page, Rey

- No. 5, p. 23 (“Heritage Centre Gallery features Westgate artists” by Barg, Darryl Neustaedter)

Pain

- No. 3, p. (“Contusion confusion (blog)” by Loewen, Will)

Palestinians

- No. 4, p. 10 (“Mennonites mustn’t ‘spinelessly’ give in to claim of anti-Israel bias” by Janzen, Edwin)
- No. 4, p. 14 (“Gaza tragedy a Holocaust reminder” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Government urged to accept Palestinian refugees” by Muir, Ross W.)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)**

- No. 11, p. 10 (“*Canadian Mennonite* criticized for printing pro-Israeli sentiments” by Ishmael, John “Ish”)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“Churches urged to sponsor Palestinian refugees” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 24, p. 2 (“Bethlehem lies peacefully?” by Benner, Dick)

Palm Sunday

- No. 7, p. 1 (“In triumphal procession” by Vonaesch, Corinne)
- No. 7, p. 4 (“In triumphal procession: Palm Sunday reflection” by Martin, Maurice)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“Violence is for those who have lost their imagination” by Albrecht, Richard)

Panama

- No. 20, p. 16 (“Panamanians host German visitors” by Itucama, Alina)

Pandemic

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Website helps church prepare for pandemics” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“Pandemic preparedness: Resources for churches ready for flu outbreak” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 17, p. 4 (“An ounce of prevention” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 17, p. 6 (“Why care about a pandemic flu?” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 13 (“New rhymes for pandemic times” by Rempel, Elsie)

Pankratz, James

- No. 20, p. 22 (“Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Pankratz, Val

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Quilting retreats celebrate decade of friendship and service” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pantoja, Daniel

- No. 5, p. 32 (“Farming for peace” by Pantoja, Daniel)

Paraguay

- No. 1, p. 24 (“*Jumping Into Empty Space* released by Good Books” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 2, p. 19 (“Speakers named, program announced for Paraguay 2009” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 7, p. 18 (“Like a mustard seed: a history of Mennonite Christians in Paraguay” by Preheim, Rich)
- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Reuniting intertwined spirits in Paraguay” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Utopian paradise or peril?” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“Impact of the ‘utopias’: Focus on Parguary” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“The Mennonite ‘utopia’ today” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Forgiveness in the Chaco” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“What about the non-German Mennonites?” by Bergen, Scott)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“Choir member recalls assembly highlights” by Kliewer, Henry)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“What I learned in Friesland” by Dueck, Peter)

Paraguay 2009

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Late registration fees for Paraguay 2009 have been waived” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Tools available to help prepare for Assembly 15 in Paraguay” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Forgiveness in the Chaco” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 2 (“A grand family reunion” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Giant cooker assists feeding of the thousands” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Singing each other’s songs” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“Getting the word out...in eight languages at once” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“Paraguay’s lessons in diversity” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Forgiving the murderer” by Benner, Dick)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 16, p. 12 (“The guest from ‘Babylon’: Mennonites welcome other church groups” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Multinational Anabaptists profiled” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Cutline: Former Paraguayan president attends Assembly 15” by Brown, Lowell)
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Paraguay: The new Mennonite reality?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 17, p. 17 (“Paraguay mass choir a preview of heaven” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Vineland Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Waterloo North Mennonite partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“ Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Parenting

- No. 21, p. 9 (“Lessons about work” by Miller, Melissa)

Parker, Alice

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Partnership circles

- No. 22, p. 14 (“Bridging miles...and cultures: MC Manitoba Partnership Circle ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Partnerships

- No. 23, p. 20 (“Hockey binds Colombian, Canadian congregations” by Hunsberger, Catherine)

Pastor retreats/gatherings

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Chinese pastors meet for encouragement, fellowship” by Hanson, Jeanette)

Pastor-congregation relations

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Learning pastors, learning congregations” by Steiner, Sue)

Pastoral care

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Creating a culture of wellness: Pastors look at self-care” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Pastoral education

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Learning pastors, learning congregations” by Steiner, Sue)

Pastoral leadership

- No. 24, p. 9 (“A pastor’s dirty little secret” by Wagler, Phil)

Pastoral ministry

- No. 1, p. 8 (“Roles of pastor and conductor fundamentally different” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 1, p. 11 (“Church must hear and respond to visionary leaders” by Turman, Michael)
- No. 1, p. 12 (“Thriving pastors, thriving congregations” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“Fostering a culture of call” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 7, p. 13 (“The millennial pastors are coming!” by Kaethler, Andrew Brubacher)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“Confessions of a former pastor” by Metzger, Willard)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Rediscovering God’s call” by Bergen, Lorin)
- No. 23, p. 22 (“The meaning of ministry: Terrell Wiebe summer pastoral intern” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“A pastor’s dirty little secret” by Wagler, Phil)

Pastoral stress

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Thriving pastors, thriving congregations” by Steiner, Sue)

Pastoral training

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Economy a hot topic at fall leadership assembly” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Mennonites training their own church leaders in Burkina Faso” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Pastoral Trends Survey

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Thriving pastors, thriving congregations” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 3, p. 14 (“Learning pastors, learning congregations” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“Fostering a culture of call” by Steiner, Sue)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Creating a culture of wellness: Pastors look at self-care” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Pastors week

- No. 8, p. 27 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Patel, Pam

- No. 18, p. 24 (“From pig farm to coffee shop, Daniel Lichti forges a career” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Patkau, Bev

- No. 3, p. 12 (“Clarification” by)

Patkau, Erwin

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: a visit to Stoney Knoll” by Fehderau, Karin)

Pauingassi

- No. 11, p. 19 (“Looking back, looking ahead: Past and present aboriginal ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Bridging miles...and cultures: MC Manitoba Partnership Circle ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pauls, Ben

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Building expansion plans for Camp Elim: MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 7, p. 35 (“Songfest celebrates good music and friends” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 11 (“‘Living inside out’: Assembly worship times ” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 20, p. 15 (“Clarification” by)

Pauls, Jake F.

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Future church: Three elders share their vision for MC Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pauw, Rick

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Music release: Hope Rising” by Hamilton Mennonite Church)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Hope Rising launches CD” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Pax Christi Chorale

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Pax Christi Chorale announces new Pax Christi Youth Choir” by Pax Christi Chorale)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“Pax Christi Chorale performs winning hymns” by Reesor, Denise)

PAX reunion

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Pax alumni invited to a reunion in Paraguay” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Peace

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 8, p. 4 (“A boy and his duck...and a dog named Joe” by Allaby, Gordon)
- No. 8, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 12, p. 12 (“A people in distress” by Lind, Tim C.)
- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“MCC counsels Canadian government on Afghanistan mission” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 13, p. 30 (“Military aid often shoddy: MCC Canada calls for depoliticized relief for Afghanistan” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Justice at the expense of peace? Fourth Mennonite/Muslim dialogue” by Bergen, Jeremy)
- No. 18, p. 20 (“Transforming the scars of war into the beauty of peace” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“Principles of peace gaining broader recognition” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 23, p. 14 (“Coming at peace from different directions” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 23, p. 32 (“Another act of public peace” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Retelling the Pharisee and tax collector parable for a peace audience” by Ens, Emery)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Mennonites need to work to get Bill C-447 passed into law” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 2, p. (“A Prayer for Peace” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Peace and Conflict Studies

- No. 2, p. 31 (“Putting theory into practice” by Fish, Susan)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Peace and justice

- No. 24, p. 11 (“Peace and justice just not enough” by Horst, Brent)

Peace award

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: Project Ploughshares peace award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Peace button

- No. 21, p. 18 (“‘To remember is to work for peace’: A modest message endures” by Ralph, Alison)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Peace button’s ‘a respectful addition’ to the poppy” by Baergen, Wally)

Peace Choir

- No. 11, p. 24 (“New peace choir seeks to inspire peacemakers” by Neufeld, Henry)

Peace Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Church members host lunch for local Muslims” by Dueckman, Amy)

Peace Mennonite Church/Richmond

- No. 4, p. 1 (“‘Qwest’ for faith in B.C.” by Sportack, Gerry)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“FaithQwest 2009 unpacks deep theological mysteries” by Sportack, Laura)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“Cutline: Chinese pastors visit Canada” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“B.C. youths go on service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)

Peace Ministries

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Cutline: Peace caravan in Philippines” by Peacebuilders Community Inc.)

Peace walk

- No. 9, p. 40 (“Violence is for those who have lost their imagination” by Albrecht, Richard)

Peace witness

- No. 21, p. 18 (“‘To remember is to work for peace’: A modest message endures” by Ralph, Alison)

Peace, Praise and Pray It Together (PIT)

- No. 8, p. 13 (“Facing your fears: Christ makes people courageous says Tony Campolo” by Longhurst, John)

Peacebuilders Community Inc.

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Medical peacebuilding: Enemies come together for peace and medical mission” by Neri, Elwyn)
- No. 5, p. 32 (“Farming for peace” by Pantoja, Daniel)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Cutline: Peace caravan in Philippines” by Peacebuilders Community Inc.)

Peacemaking

- No. 10, p. 16 (“On Ahmadinejad, Sharia law and ‘A Common Word’” by Klassen, Arli)

Peacock, Cynthia

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Beyond Paraguay: Where ‘Mennonite’ has little meaning” by Benner, Dick)

Pearce, Elaine

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Penner, Aaron

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Penner, Agatha

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Penner, Andrew

- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Penner, Carey

- No. 23, p. 21 (“Columbia welcomes return of faculty member” by Columbia Bible College)

Penner, David

- No. 19, p. 24 (“MC Canada congregants begin assignments with MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Penner, Dawn

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Vineland United Mennonite Church ordination” by Thiessen, Rudy)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Penner, Harold

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Three new Mennonite Foundation consultants serving western Canada” by Mennonite Foundation of Canada)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“Meeting world food needs: Fall harvests go to Canadian Foodgrains Bank” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Penner, Louise

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Penner, Margaret

- No. 19, p. 24 (“MC Canada congregants begin assignments with MCC” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Penner, Melita

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Penner, Ron

- No. 24, p. 25 (“Meet Danisa Ndlovu: New MWC president” by Penner, Doris)

Penner, Ross

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Vineland United Mennonite Church ordination” by Thiessen, Rudy)

Pennsylvania Mennonite culture

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Novel offers believable view of Mennonite life circa 1950s” by Draper, Barbara)

Pension plan

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Pastors’ pension plan riding out market volatility” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Pentecost

- No. 11, p. 2 (“Neighbourhood Pentecost” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 13, p. 15 (“Pentecost takes many Mennonites out of their comfort zones” by Dyck, Gary)
- No. 16, p. 2 (“A grand family reunion” by Benner, Dick)

People of God

- No. 1, p. 2 (“A future of hope” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Peter (apostle)

- No. 13, p. 15 (“Pentecost takes many Mennonites out of their comfort zones” by Dyck, Gary)

Peters-Pries, Pam

- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 5, p. 18 (“MC Canada says farewell to Peters-Pries” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Laughter, learning highlights of leadership assembly” by Epp, Aaron)

Peters, Don

- No. 5, p. 20 (“MCC not immune to global economic flu: International spending to be cut” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Dealing with recession: MCC responds to economic downturn” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Encountering the challenges of the oil sands” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

Peters, Fred

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Called to worship: Bell installed in aboriginal Mennonite chapel” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Peters, Gordon

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Budget shortfall: Transfers from MC Canada reserves part of ‘balanced budget’” by Dyck, Dan)

Peters, Helen

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Called to worship: Bell installed in aboriginal Mennonite chapel” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Peters, Hugo

- No. 24, p. 13 (“Future of Camp Assiniboia Forest under evaluation” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Peters, John

- No. 10, p. 29 (“Good to the last drop: selling fair trade coffee” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Peters, Margaret Ewen

- No. 12, p. 18 (““New Home—New Land” Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 19, p. 2 (“Walking the talk” by Benner, Dick)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Peters, Paul

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

Peters, Rudi

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Petitcodiac Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)

Petker, Betsy

- No. 14, p. 18 (“Rockway Mennonite Collegiate hires new principal” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Pham, Nhiem

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Abbotsford Vietnamese fellowship expanding” by Dueckman, Amy)

Philippines

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Medical peacebuilding: Enemies come together for peace and medical mission” by Neri, Elwyn)
- No. 5, p. 32 (“Farming for peace” by Pantoja, Daniel)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“A most beautiful way” by Barkman, Christina Bartel)
- No. 15, p. 23 (“Cutline: Peace caravan in Philippines” by Peacebuilders Community Inc.)

Photo exhibit

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Photo exhibit features 75 years of Mennonites in the Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Photographs

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Supreme Court decision may affect religious freedom” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 20, p. 14 (“Use stock photographs sparingly, please” by Stackley, Muriel)

Pickett, Peggy

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)

Pineda, Rigo

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Blown away by grace: Congregational campout becomes tornado cleanup” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Plaisier, Cheryl

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Warmth and healing along the way: Native Ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pleasant Point Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Churches raise funds for refugees” by Andres, Len)

Plenert, Janet

- No. 13, p. 7 (“‘Public peace’ and a ‘faithful church’ top discernment issues” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“What’s new with MWC? General council decisions varied” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Gender, race not an issue for new MWC vice-president: Janet Plenert” by Epp, Aaron)

Plett Historical Research Foundation

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Official opening of D. F. Plett Historical Research Foundation” by University of Winnipeg)

Plum Coulee Bergthaler Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Retired, but not resigned: Lay pastor/deacon honoured for 45 years” by Heinrichs, Cleo)

Poetry

- No. 6, p. 26 (“Silent Light, awe and consternation: Rockway Mennonite Church holds movie, poetry weekend” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 28 (“A keen sense of the transcendent” by Epp, Joanne)
- No. 5, p. (“Writing II - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Point Grey Inter-Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Point Grey member receives national medical award” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“Award for Excellence named for Point Grey member” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“War recalled during Peace Sunday service” by Kreider, J. Evan)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Politics

- No. 7, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“CMU student completes practicum at Winnipeg city hall” by Longhurst, John)

Pope

- No. 5, p. (“The Lord is our shepherd, even in the desert - blog post” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Pornography

- No. 11, p. 9 (“Musings on Marilyn” by Miller, Melissa)

Poverty

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Where our treasures lie” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 3, p. 20 (“Ontario lays groundwork for reducing poverty: Province seeks advice from MCC Ontario” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“A contrary view to a contrary view” by Dyck, Olivia)
- No. 5, p. 15 (“A glimmer of hope” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 7, p. 26 (“Budget ignores vulnerable Canadians, environmnet: CPJ” by Citizens for Public Justice)
- No. 7, p. 28 (“Pursuing security in an insecure world” by Epp-Fransen, Jesse)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“25in5 celebrates Bill 152: Poverty reduction becomes law in Ontario” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 4 (“Micah’s warning - Assembly 2009 Feature Address” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 16, p. 34 (“Rally spotlights social justice issues” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“An Evangelical shall lead them” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 3, p. (“I saw something I’d never seen before (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Poverty alleviation

- No. 13, p. 12 (“MCC counsels Canadian government on Afghanistan mission” by Peters, Donald)

Power

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Today’s Mennonites must also question the powers of this world” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Power failure

- No. 1, p. (“In the dark” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Powers

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Amidst the powers: Conference explores evolving forms of church” by Drudge, Steve)

Pranks

- No. 12, p. 15 (“From catapulted pies to soaked pants: AMBS president forms MennoPrank Society” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Prayer

- No. 6, p. 12 (“The importance of prayer” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 18, p. 22 (“Praying at the mosque” by Becker, Palmer)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Prayer for the departed” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 2, p. (“A Prayer for Peace” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“Prayer (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 4, p. (“Pigeon-fancying and prayer - blogpost” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 5, p. (“The summer job search - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 5, p. (“Our Father - blog post” by Driedger, David)

Prayer vigil

- No. 8, p. 15 (“Cutline: Brice Balmer at ISARC prayer vigil” by Interfaith Social Assistance Reform Coalition (ISARC))

Preaching

- No. 8, p. 25 (“Sermons bring message from the Holy Spirit” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 2, p. (“The Elusive No and the Critical Sermon” by Driedger, David)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Prespatou Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)

Preston Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 26 (“Cutline: Ada Brubacher still piecing comforter tops at 101” by Sabo, Nancy)

Pries, Betty

- No. 3, p. 15 (“‘Conflicted congregations’ offered help” by Rempel, Al)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“Church life cycles: MC Eastern Canada congregational renewal tool” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Our stories about ourselves shape us: Beyond visioning and planning” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Leading through times of conflict and change” by Knarr, Gary)

Printing press

- No. 12, p. 13 (“A living echo of Menno Simons” by Muir, Ross W.)

Priorities

- No. 13, p. 13 (“‘I choose’...not ‘I can’t’” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

Prison ministries

- No. 7, p. 11 (“A Catholic among Mennonites” by Worsley, Peter)
- No. 7, p. 34 (“From prison bars to bars of music: MCC Manitoba prisoner visitation program launches CD” by Terichow, Gladys)

Prison ministry

- No. 16, p. 37 (“Prisoners use artwork, poetry to break down stereotypes” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

Prison visitation

- No. 16, p. 35 (“M2/W2 seeks to reduce wait times” by Bergen, Rachel)

Prisoners of war

- No. 22, p. 23 (“Survivor, student, servant: Herman Neff honoured by Bluffton University” by Bluffton University)

Pritchard, Doug

- No. 12, p. 23 (“CPT hopes to avoid scaling back peacemaking efforts” by Epp, Aaron)

Private schools

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Education + faith + service = Rockway” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 18, p. 28 (“Why does Christian education matter?” by Siemens, Jeremy)

Prodigal Son

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Are you the Prodigal Son’s brother?” by Loewen, Paul)

Project Ploughshares

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Award-winning snapshots: Project Ploughshares peace award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Prostitution

- No. 3, p. (“O Brothel, where are thou? (blog)” by Loewen, Will)

Publishing

- No. 21, p. 27 (“Publishing in tough times” by Rempel, Ron)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“*Martyrs Mirror* continues to find new readers” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 21, p. 28 (“Historical society establishes publication fund” by Mennonite Historical Society of Ontario)

Puljek-Shank, Randy

- No. 15, p. 24 (“Motivated by faith in God” by Clinton, Cathryn)

Punishment

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Punishment not the answer for crime: New book promotes restorative justice” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Puppets

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Pye, Christian

- No. 20, p. 26 (“On a Hawaiian mission: Travel brings education to a new level” by Ykema, Andrea)

Q

Quebec

- No. 14, p. 13 (“Inspirational days a ‘blessed ministry’ in Quebec” by Melançon, Mylène)

Quebec Mennonites

- No. 14, p. 13 (“Inspirational days a ‘blessed ministry’ in Quebec” by Melançon, Mylène)

Quest Christian Community

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Schlegel Fund supports three initiatives” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

Quiet in the Land

- No. 12, p. 8 (“A time to blow your top” by Wagler, Phil)

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Let that land talk” by Benner, Dick)

Quilt project

- No. 3, p. 12 (“Clarification” by)

Quilts

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Warmth and healing along the way: Native Ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Quilting retreats celebrate decade of friendship and service” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

- No. 6, p. 1 (“Quilted together in Christ” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Cutline: Mennonites and Muslim women knot comforters” by Wiebe, Noni (a.k.a. Noreen Wiebe))

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Wrapped in the comforter” by Dueck, Jack)

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Vineland Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Quilters group helps local committee” by Fehderau, Karin)

Quiring, David

- No. 13, p. 33 (“JoinHands, the church-building program of Mennonite Men celebrates 25 years” by JoinHands)

Quiring, Paul

- No. 20, p. 16 (“From north to south, the torch is passed: Ernst Bergen MWC treasurer” by Good, Phyllis Pellman)

R

Radical Journey

- No. 1, p. 11 (“MC Canada, MC USA joint partners in Radical Journey program” by Janzen, Gordon)

Raimbault, Jeremie

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Blown away by grace: Congregational campout becomes tornado cleanup” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ralph and Eileen Lebold Endowment for Leadership Training

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Mathies encourages Mennonites to think about themselves globally” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ramseyer, Alyssa

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))

Ramseyer, Katie

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))

Rape

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Mennonites tied to alleged mass rape” by Epp, Aaron)

- No. 15, p. 13 (“Call for understanding and prayer in Bolivia rape case” by Thorsteinsson, Amanda)

- No. 20, p. 25 (“Suspected Bolivian rapist killed by colony members” by *Canadian Mennonite* staff)

RCMP

- No. 2, p. (“The gangs of Vancouver” by Loewen, Will)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Re:Think Cafe

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Church reaches out through coffee, discussion” by Dueckman, Amy)

Realism

- No. 18, p. 9 (“Playing Chicken with Evil?” by Wagler, Phil)

Receiving

- No. 9, p. 8 (“On receiving graciously” by Strathdee, Mike)

Recession

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Dealing with recession: MCC responds to economic downturn” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 23 (“Growing food fears: More poverty, hunger in developing world” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 21, p. 27 (“Publishing in tough times” by Rempel, Ron)

Reconciliation

- No. 22, p. 12 (“Lutherans called to recant: Statement expresses ‘deep regret’” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 5, p. (“Engaging in the next dimension - blog post” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Recycling

- No. 21, p. 26 (“Submissions wanted for new book on living simply and sustainably” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Reddekopp, Don

- No. 7, p. 23 (“MAX Canada welcomes new Alberta representative” by MAX Canada)

Reddekopp, Jordan

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Thank God I’m a Menno boy: Mennofolk Manitoba explores rural/urban life” by Epp, Aaron)

Redekop, Ashley

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Redekop, Cal

- No. 18, p. 2 (“Mennonite Anti-Zionism?” by Benner, Dick)

Redekop, Fred

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Everything is new, yet not new” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Redekop, John H.

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Centre for Mennonite studies established” by Bergen, Rachel)

Redekop, Nicole

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Redekop, Paul

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Punishment not the answer for crime: New book promotes restorative justice” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Redekop, Rachel

- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Redekop, Shirley

- No. 22, p. 16 (“Mutual blessings flow in Paraguay” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Redekopp, Alf

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Heritage Centre “Who are the Mennonites” exhibit” by Dyck, Dan)

Redemption

- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 5, p. (“On beauty and *Housekeeping* - blogpost” by Driedger, David)

Redemptive Violence

- No. 4, p. 11 (“‘The Crimson Phoenix’ deserves our praise and support” by Frey, Nancy)

Redpath, Larry

- No. 12, p. 19 (“One good deed deserves another: Farmer who lost house helps others” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Reesor settlement

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Fringe settlement leads to fringe theatre production” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Reesor-McDowell, Alan

- No. 15, p. 26 (“Country music with left-of-centre edge” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Reesor-McDowell, Andrew

- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)

Reesor-McDowell, Joanna

- No. 23, p. 2 (“The (un)friendliness factor” by Benner, Dick)

Reesor, Leah

- No. 4, p. 26 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech third in contest” by Mennonite Central Committee U.S.)
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Come explore the spirituality of service” by Reesor, Leah)

Reformation

- No. 12, p. 2 (“Bargains at the rummage sale” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“What will emerge from the Great Emergence?” by Longhurst, John)

Reformed/Anabaptist dialogue

- No. 23, p. 14 (“Coming at peace from different directions” by Dyck, Dan)

Refugee law/Canada

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Supreme Court closes door on refugee protection” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Refugee sponsorship

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Winnipeg churches sponsor 14 ‘most-in-need’ refugees” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Refugees

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Article inspires another ‘refugees helping refugees’ story” by Fast, Kathy)
- No. 4, p. 15 (“Uncovering buried treasure” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Government urged to accept Palestinian refugees” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Come explore the spirituality of service” by Reesor, Leah)
- No. 24, p. 21 (“‘I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

Refugees/Canada

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Horrors of war haunt refugee family” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“Churches urged to sponsor Palestinian refugees” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Saskatchewan minister has head shaved” by Unger, Naomi)
- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Churches raise funds for refugees” by Andres, Len)

Regehr, Chris

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Play hockey for credit at MCI” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Regehr, Peter

- No. 6, p. 20 (“Celebrating labours of love: Gratitude flows to MDS for rebuilding homes” by Schrag, Paul)

Regier, Marion

- No. 12, p. 18 (“‘New Home—New Land’ Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)

Regier, Peter

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Strong roots, new shoots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Regier, Russ

- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Rehoboth Evangelical Church

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rehsler, Marie

- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Reimer, Al

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)

Reimer, Brad

- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)

Reimer, Cornelius

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: MennoHomes building blitz in Wellesley” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Reimer, Jacob

- No. 10, p. 18 (“MennoHomes pushes ahead with rural building initiative” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Keep disaster relief a priority, pastor tells MCC: MCC Ontario session” by Benner, Dick)

Reimer, John C.

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society celebrates 50th anniversary” by Klippenstein, Lawrence)

Reimer, Margaret Loewen

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Reimer, Peter

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: MCC Manitoba meat canning” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Reimer, Tim

- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Pastors breakfast at Conrad Grebel” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 12 (“Correction” by)

Reimer, Vic

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Relationships

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Dance lessons a metaphor for life” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“Fighting back against schoolyard bullying” by Rempel, Elsie)

Relativism

- No. 10, p. 9 (“What’s right for me?” by Wagler, Phil)

Relevancy

- No. 18, p. 8 (“Human criteria for what is ‘important’ may be ‘irrelevant’” by Neufeld, Clare)

Relief

- No. 9, p. 12 (“A most beautiful way” by Barkman, Christina Bartel)

Relief kits

- No. 4, p. 25 (“MCC prepares shipment of blankets and relief supplies for Gaza” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Life far from normal for families in Gaza” by Terichow, Gladys)

Relief sales

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Couple combines travel with love of relief sales” by Bergen, Barry)

Relief sales/Alberta

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Tractor sold at Alberta relief sale” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Relief sales/B.C.

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Relief sales/Manitoba

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Raising money for MCC, saving the environment” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 35 (“Cutline: Winnipeg relief sale” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 21, p. 40 (“Relief for sale - relief sale in Morris, Man.” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Winnipeg Relief Sale taking sabbatical in 2010” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Relief sales/Ontario

- No. 10, p. 30 (“Get ready, set, run...for relief” by New Hamburg Mennonite Relief Sale)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“‘The Relief Sale is New Hamburg’: Provincial tourism ministry supports sale” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Couple combines travel with love of relief sales” by Bergen, Barry)
- No. 21, p. 40 (“Relief for sale - Black Creek relief sale, Toronto” by Reesor, Denise)

Remembering our Mennonite Heritage

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Cutline: Wall of Remembrance planned for Conscientious Objectors” by Manitoba Mennonite Historical Society)

Remembrance Day

- No. 1, p. 7 (“Allied atrocities tarnish Remembrance Day recollections” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 23, p. 32 (“Another act of public peace” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Peace button’s ‘a respectful addition’ to the poppy” by Baergen, Wally)

Rempel-Burkholder, Byron

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Kindred spirits: New anthology links Canadian Christians” by Epp, Aaron)

Rempel, Abe

- No. 11, p. 27 (“Gifted with vision: Abe Rempel (1931 - 2009)” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Rempel, Al

- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Rempel, Edgar

- No. 18, p. 21 (“MC Manitoba executive director retiring” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel, Elsie

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Liturgical alternative for Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel, Heidi Nighswander

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Liturgical alternative for Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel, Helen

- No. 13, p. 23 (“‘Homewood’ legacy to live on at Camp Assiniboia ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel, John

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Publications represent faculty scholarship and collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Rempel, Stephen Nighswander

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Liturgical alternative for Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Renewal

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Church life cycles: MC Eastern Canada congregational renewal tool” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Repentance

- No. 10, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle - departing dust” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Reproductive technology

- No. 8, p. 22 (“EFC granted intervenor status in reproductive technologies case” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)

Rescue

- No. 18, p. 19 (“‘I just did what needed to be done’: Man cited for bravery by OPP” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Residential schools

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Ashamed, but hopeful in Christ” by Plenert, Janet)

Resource centre

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Reaching up and out: Aboriginal multi-media resource” by Froese, Deborah)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Resources

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Reaching up and out: Aboriginal multi-media resource” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church resource advocates” by Dyck, Dan)

Restoration

- No. 15, p. 9 (“Confessions of a former pastor” by Metzger, Willard)

Restorative justice

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Punishment not the answer for crime: New book promotes restorative justice” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“2009 Bechtel Lectures feature American restorative justice specialists” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Hope Rising launches CD” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Restructuring

- No. 4, p. 22 (“MCC ‘gives legs’ to Mennonite faith: supporters envision a new future for the organization” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 4, p. 23 (“Prayer, worship part of MCC Ontario revisioning exercise” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“MCC considers new vision, structure: Head office likely to move from Akron” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Unexamined Generosity” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC pours out ‘new wine’: revised vision and structure” by Schrag, Paul)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“MCC Binational board chair clarifies editorial statements” by Bontrager, Herman)
- No. 17, p. 9 (“How about ‘Mennonite World Service’ as the new MCC?” by Redekop, Cal)

Retirement

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Working our way towards meaning” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 11, p. 4 (“What your retirement planner doesn’t tell you” by Miller, Lynn)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 11, p. 25 (“Laps for life: 75-year-old swimmer still has sights set on podium” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Retreats

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Quilting retreats celebrate decade of friendship and service” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 6, p. 18 (“Responding to salvation with young adults: B.C. retreat” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Retzlaff, Charissa

- No. 13, p. 25 (“Cutline: Charissa Retzlaff and Emily Dueck graduate from AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Revenge

- No. 8, p. 10 (“Pontius’ Puddle (revenge)” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Reyna, Alexander

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Anabaptism gives birth to new church in Cuba” by Shelly, Linda)

Rhythm

- No. 22, p. 2 (“Endeared to four-part singing” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“The rise of rhythm” by Longhurst, Christine)

Righteousness

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Believe, behave, belong” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Risk

- No. 4, p. 10 (“The church at risk” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Dance lesson No. 4: Healing touch” by Miller, Melissa)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Riverton Fellowship Circle

- No. 10, p. 24 (“A place to feel at home: Riverton Fellowship commissions new leader” by Penner, Martin)

Roberts, Beverly

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Everyone deserves a home: MDS summer program offers inner city experience” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Robinson, Beverly

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Publications represent faculty scholarship and collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Rock music

- No. 9, p. 26 (“What’s the buzz? Tell me what’s a-happenin’: Winnipeg musicians perform *Jesus Christ Superstar*” by Epp, Aaron)

Rockway Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 26 (“Silent Light, awe and consternation: Rockway Mennonite Church holds movie, poetry weekend” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Rockway Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Rockway Mennonite Collegiate

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Education + faith + service = Rockway” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 3, p. 27 (“Rockway principal to be new CMU vice-president” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“Rockway hires acting principal” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 18 (“Rockway Mennonite Collegiate hires new principal” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 17, p. 10 (“Laying the foundation” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Rod and Lorna Sawatsky Lectures

- No. 2, p. 20 (“The deep end of the ‘sound pool’: Mary Oyer lectures on hymns that endured” by Martin, Fred W.)

Roes, Jacob

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rogalsky, Dave

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Rose, Melvin

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Creating a culture of wellness: Pastors look at self-care” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rosthern Junior College

- No. 3, p. 28 (“Cutline: Pennies for Poverty campaign at Rosthern Junior College” by Rosthern Junior College)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Students put their faith in action” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 23, p. 1 (“Giving and receiving” by Buhler, Jessica)
- No. 23, p. 27 (“‘The storm is passing over’: Katrina survivor inspires RJC volunteers” by Buhler, Jessica)

Rosthern Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 15 (“Cold weather, warm hearts at Bible camp fundraiser” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Reality check: Rosthern pastor returns from China ” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“‘A taste of China’ in Saskatchewan” by Luitjens, Kathy)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Rosthern Mennonite focusing on outreach, renewal” by Fehderau, Karin)

Roth, Nelson

- No. 9, p. 33 (“Pastor to publish book on how church survived Hurricane Katrina” by Relevant Ministry Release)

Roth, Rachel

- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Eigenheim groundbreaking” by Friesen, Maryvel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Roth, Robert

- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Eigenheim groundbreaking” by Friesen, Maryvel)

Roth, Wilbur

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)

Rouge Valley Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Cutline: Rouge Valley Mennonite children’s fundraiser” by Rouge Valley Mennonite Church)

Rudy-Froese, Allan

- No. 13, p. 4 (“Clothed by God” by Rudy-Froese, Allan)

Rules

- No. 4, p. (“Prayer, love and disorder - blogpost” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Run for Relief

- No. 10, p. 30 (“Get ready, set, run...for relief” by New Hamburg Mennonite Relief Sale)
- No. 11, p. 13 (“Everything is new, yet not new” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ruppert, Sibylle

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Rural churches

- No. 17, p. 30 (“Workshop to root rural churches in the faith” by Fehderau, Karin)

Russell, Chloe

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Russia

- No. 1, p. (“Loved from Russia” by Loewen, Will)

Russian Baptists

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Metropolitan Kirill elected as Russia’s new patriarch” by Russian Union of Evangelical Christians-Baptists)

Russian Mennonite experience

- No. 11, p. 26 (“God be with you till we meet again: A Russian childhood remembered” by Takaki, Elly)

Russian Mennonites

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Breaking bread in a barn” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“God be with you till we meet again: A Russian childhood remembered” by Takaki, Elly)

S

Sabbath

- No. 3, p. (“Our lives are in God’s hands (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Sabbatical

- No. 8, p. 20 (“A church of grey hairs: Whitewater Mennonites taking a ‘sabbatical’” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Rediscovering God’s call” by Bergen, Lorin)

Sabbatical leaves

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Learning pastors, learning congregations” by Steiner, Sue)
- No. 8, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Salo, Anna Lisa

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

SALT Program

- No. 5, p. 15 (“A glimmer of hope” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Salvation

- No. 18, p. 10 (“Salvation for those who don’t believe in the afterlife” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 19, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle - taboo” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 22, p. 8 (“Who needs salvation if you have peace and justice?” by Wiebe, David)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Retelling the Pharisee and tax collector parable for a peace audience” by Ens, Emery)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Peace and justice just not enough” by Horst, Brent)

Sam’s Place

- No. 8, p. 1 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“What’s cookin’ at Sam’s Place?” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“MCC Manitoba responds: A letter from Peter Rempel” by Rempel, Peter)

Samaritan’s Purse

- No. 6, p. 21 (“MDS, Samaritan’s Purse partner in flood recovery” by Sundberg, Scott)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“Shoe box ministries raise a number of questions” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Saner, Eileen

- No. 13, p. 25 (“Going for the ‘green’: AMBS honoured by Green Building Council” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Sanogo, Josiah

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Found in translation: Anne Kompaore finds inspiration in translating” by Dyck, Dan)

Santa Claus

- No. 24, p. 8 (“Take the Bible truthfully, just not literally” by Landers, Bertha)

Sargent Avenue Mennonite Church

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Sargent Avenue holds final German service” by Thiessen, Anne)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Six decades of God’s faithfulness at Sargent Avenue Mennonite” by Thiessen, Anne)

Sauder, Allan

- No. 2, p. 26 (“MEDA reports on ‘dividends of hope’” by Nickel, Jake)

Sauder, Renee

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Juanita Laverty ordained at Hanover” by Hanover Mennonite Church)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Vineland United Mennonite Church ordination” by Thiessen, Rudy)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Pastors study leadership in the ‘appreciate way’” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Marilyn Zehr installed at TUMC” by Martens, Doreen)

Sawadsky, Hedy

- No. 24, p. 15 (“‘Jesus is calling your name’: Eastern Canada women enriched by peers” by Culp, Darlene)

Sawatsky, Lorna

- No. 2, p. 20 (“The deep end of the ‘sound pool’: Mary Oyer lectures on hymns that endured” by Martin, Fred W.)

Sawatsky, Walter

- No. 16, p. 14 (“A history of suffering: workshop and art chronicle tribulations in former Soviet Union” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Sawatzky, Bruce

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Sawatzky, Harvey

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Braintree Creation Care Centre agreement signed” by Longhurst, John)

Sawatzky, Ike

- No. 21, p. 11 (“War recalled during Peace Sunday service” by Kreider, J. Evan)

Sawatzky, Louie

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Laughter, learning highlights of leadership assembly” by Epp, Aaron)

Scheifele, Nelson

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Schellenberg, James

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Schellenberg, Kate

- No. 21, p. 18 (“‘To remember is to work for peace’: A modest message endures” by Ralph, Alison)

Schellenberg, Katherine

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Schellenberg, Matthew

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Menno Youth Cafe, Mount Royal Mennonite” by Rehan, Anna)

Schellenberg, Terry

- No. 3, p. 27 (“Rockway principal to be new CMU vice-president” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Schellenberg, Zac

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Menno Youth Cafe, Mount Royal Mennonite” by Rehan, Anna)

Schiere, Jacob

- No. 12, p. 13 (“A living echo of Menno Simons” by Muir, Ross W.)

Schilk, Harold

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Schipani, Daniel

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“The Holy spirit will be with them, graduates told” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Schizophrenia

- No. 19, p. 12 (“Schizophrenia, service and the grace of God” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Schlichter, Deborah

- No. 17, p. 16 (“House of Friendship welcomes new executive director” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)

Schmidt, Adriana

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Schmidt, Cheryl

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Advent Calendar at Niagara United Mennonite” by Epp, Andrea)

Schmidt, George

- No. 6, p. 23 (“A ‘quiet rock’: George Schmidt, Nov. 21, 1938—Feb. 9, 2009” by Dueckman, Amy)

Schmidt, Robert

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home dedication” by Leamington Mennonite Home)

Scholarships

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Plautdietsch scholar wins prestigious Trudeau Scholarship Award” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Warden Woods establishes scholarship” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 21, p. 35 (“Your gifts at work” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

School for Ministers

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pastors encouraged to embrace the ‘foolishness’ of the message they preach” by Rogalsky, Dave)

School kits

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Walde grandchildren pack MCC school kits” by Walde, Anne)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“Youth assembly seeks to set Guinness World Record” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“Shoe box ministries raise a number of questions” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Help needed for summer youth assembly” by Penner, Kyle)

Schools

- No. 18, p. 4 (“Fighting back against schoolyard bullying” by Rempel, Elsie)

Schowalter, Glenna

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Schrag, Jim

- No. 1, p. 15 (“What went wrong in Winnipeg? Leaders ponder future of joint meetings” by Epp, Aaron)

Schroeder, Andreas

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Reverence and mirth at arts festival” by Dueckman, Amy)

Schroeder, Henry

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Schroeder, June

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Schroeder, Ruth

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Raising money for MCC, saving the environment” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Schultz, Helen

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Schultz, Ingrid

- No. 17, p. 16 (“B. C. church hosts celebration for Kingcrest” by Dueckman, Amy)

Science

- No. 13, p. 17 (“The science of environmental care” by Epp, Henry)

Scripture

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle - scripture” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“Claims regarding the church and Bible disputed” by Ratzlaff, Vern)

Sculpture

- No. 16, p. 14 (“A history of suffering: workshop and art chronicle tribulations in former Soviet Union” by Dueck, Dora)

Secondhandpants

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Secondhandpants surprised by popularity” by Epp, Aaron)

Seed

- No. 6, p. 23 (“MCC program hopes to plant ‘seeds’ of peace and hope” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Seel, Verena

- No. 14, p. 19 (“Serving and learning in Tanzania: B.C. woman learns meaning of hospitality” by Dawson, Angelika)

Seiling, Jonathan

- No. 2, p. 33 (“‘Baby catchers’: Epp profiles Mennonite midwives in new book” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Seitz, Ken

- No. 18, p. 2 (“Mennonite Anti-Zionism?” by Benner, Dick)

Self-esteem

- No. 14, p. 8 (“Know Thyself” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Naming and Claiming Beauty” by Miller, Melissa)

Seniors

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Surprised by success: Senior athlete has racked up impressive medals” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 1 (“Laps for life” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Sensenig, Ken

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Separation

- No. 10, p. 10 (“Jesus’ face on my wanted poster” by Braun, Will)

Sermons

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 2, p. (“The Elusive No and the Critical Sermon” by Driedger, David)

Service

- No. 3, p. 2 (“Practising the gospel” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 4, p. 26 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech third in contest” by Mennonite Central Committee U.S.)
- No. 13, p. 35 (“Rippling forward: MDS service trip will not be forgotten” by Kennedy, Eric)
- No. 16, p. 29 (“Waterloo-Kitchener women’s group celebrates 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 17, p. 9 (“How about ‘Mennonite World Service’ as the new MCC?” by Redekop, Cal)
- No. 19, p. 12 (“Schizophrenia, service and the grace of God” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 19, p. 13 (“A waitress cloaked in compassion ” by Bergen, Rachel)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Everyone deserves a home: MDS summer program offers inner city experience” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Compassionate waitress lauded for her service” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Come explore the spirituality of service” by Reesor, Leah)
- No. 23, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle ” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 23, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“A community like no other” by Schwartzentruber, Gerald)

Service Opportunities for Older Persons

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Cutline: Anna Mary Brubacher, AMBS volunteer” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Serving and Learning Together

- No. 5, p. 15 (“A glimmer of hope” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Sewing

- No. 5, p. 22 (“Retiree sews for MCC” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 15, p. 32 (“Raising money for MCC, saving the environment” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 17, p. 11 (“Clothing connections” by Miller, Melissa)

Sex

- No. 11, p. 9 (“Musings on Marilyn” by Miller, Melissa)

Shalom Counselling Services

- No. 10, p. 17 (“Credit union helps out counselling service” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Shank, Marvin

- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Shantz, Carol

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Waterloo North Mennonite partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Shantz, Milo

- No. 7, p. 29 (“Called to do good things in the world: Milo Shantz, 1932-2009” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Sheikh, Saido

- No. 18, p. 29 (“Cutline: Conrad Grebel hosts refugee students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Sheil, Karen

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Hope Rising launches CD” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Shekinah Retreat Centre

- No. 2, p. 18 (“For the beauty of the earth” by Friesen, Patty)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)

Shenk, Joanna

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Shenk, Sara Wenger

- No. 21, p. 39 (“New AMBS president coming in 2010” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Shenk, Wilbert

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Sherbrooke Korean Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Home-grown pastor takes over at Sherbrooke: Vancouver congregation celebrates 40 years” by Dueckman, Amy)

Sherbrooke Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Home-grown pastor takes over at Sherbrooke: Vancouver congregation celebrates 40 years” by Dueckman, Amy)

Sherer, Michael

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Shirk, Phyllis

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Snow day in London (so Mennonites come out to play)” by Thiessen, Vic)

Short-term mission

- No. 14, p. 4 (“‘Vacationary season’ is upon us” by Lupton, Robert)
- No. 14, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Two questions for every ‘vacationary’” by Enns, Cheryl)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“Just wondering” by Dueck, Marie)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Is God really calling you to Africa?” by Ahenda, LaDona)

Short, Maraleigh

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

Siemens, Kyle

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Menno Youth Cafe, Mount Royal Mennonite” by Rehan, Anna)

Siemens, Rosemary

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Musicians raise funds to feed the hungry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Siemens, Ryan

- No. 1, p. 8 (“Roles of pastor and conductor fundamentally different” by Neufeld, John H.)
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Silence

- No. 6, p. 12 (“The importance of prayer” by Longhurst, Christine)

Silent retreats

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Everything is new, yet not new” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Silver Lake Mennonite Camp

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Silver Lake paddlers raise \$20,000-plus for camp” by Silver Lake Mennonite Camp)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Silver Lake Camp appoints interim executive director” by Silver Lake Mennonite Camp)

Simple living

- No. 13, p. 15 (“Let God inspire our vacations” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 17, p. 9 (“Travelling lightly” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)

Sin

- No. 3, p. 8 (“The Bible should make all readers uncomfortable about their sins” by Frey, Nancy)
- No. 4, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle - scripture” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Singing

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Old wine, new wineskins” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“New challenges to leading worship” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“Endeared to four-part singing” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“Music as communion” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“The rise of rhythm” by Longhurst, Christine)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Small churches

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Hope for the small church: Anglican bishop offers hope” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“Hope comes to small churches in many unexpected ways” by Stackley, Muriel)

Small congregations

- No. 24, p. 23 (“Cutline: Small congregation raises money for Gospel for Asia” by Brown, Carol)

SmallTall Music

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Sharing songs from coast to coast” by Suderman, Bryan Moyer)

Snider-Nighswander, Yvonne

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Nighswanders at Hawkesville” by Hawkesville Mennonite Church)
- No. 13, p. 9 (“A new name and a new life: CWM becomes Mennonite Women Canada” by Fehderau, Karin)

Snider, Vaughn Rempel

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

Snowdon, Judith

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Pax Christi Chorale performs winning hymns” by Reesor, Denise)

Snyder-Penner, Vanessa

- No. 20, p. 22 (“Nothing bad from God’: Palestinian doctor speaks of justice ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Snyder, Arnold

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Rockway Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Snyder, Doug

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Snyder, Edward G.

- No. 22, p. 23 (“Survivor, student, servant: Herman Neff honoured by Bluffton University” by Bluffton University)

Socially responsible investing

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Meritas wins 2008 investment award” by Meritas Financial Inc.)

Solar power

- No. 13, p. 29 (“Solar power proves a ‘hot’ topic” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Soli Deo Gloria Singers

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Soli Deo Gloria Singers” by Greenwood, Evelyn)

Solidarity

- No. 23, p. 9 (“In solidarity with Palestinians...against ‘Zionist hooligans’” by Janzen, Edwin)

Song writing

- No. 7, p. 32 (“Sharing what God has given: Young Floradale musician releases first CD” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Mennonite ‘chic’: Chic Gamine band wins Juno Award for first CD” by Dirks, Ray)

Songfest/Saskatchewan

- No. 7, p. 35 (“Songfest celebrates good music and friends” by Fehderau, Karin)

Sonnenberg, Chloe

- No. 15, p. 1 (“Building relationships” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Sorensen, Sue

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Plight of grassland birds heard at spring literary festival: CMU school of writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)

"Sound in the Land"

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Sound in the Lands discounts available until May 4” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Sound in the Lands 09 to premiere new musical works” by Sound in the Lands)
- No. 11, p. 29 (“Free Mennofolk concerts to open Sound in the Lands festival” by Sound in the Lands)
- No. 14, p. 1 (“Sound in the Lands” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: From Moglee to Mary” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 14, p. 17 (“Sound in the Lands: We learned so much” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Sound in the Lands 2009 producer responds to comments” by Weaver, Carol Ann)

Souster, Iner

- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)

South Africa

- No. 24, p. 14 (“Ministering in a post-apartheid world: Canadian couple works in South Africa” by Bergen, Rachel)

Soviet Union

- No. 16, p. 14 (“A history of suffering: workshop and art chronicle tribulations in former Soviet Union” by Dueck, Dora)

Speaking in tongues

- No. 13, p. 15 (“Pentecost takes many Mennonites out of their comfort zones” by Dyck, Gary)

Speiser, Albertine

- No. 2, p. 25 (“Mennonites on camels: Historical society recreates Great Trek to Uzbekistan” by Fehderau, Karin)

Spicher, Jonathan

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Cutline: Paraguay 2009 bicyclists” by BikeMovement)

Spiritual discipline

- No. 4, p. 8 (“What God is doing in our world” by Klassen, Renata)
- No. 20, p. 11 (“In defence of the institutional church” by Braun, Will)

Spirituality

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Rediscovering God’s call” by Bergen, Lorin)
- No. 21, p. 4 (“Mennonite/s write: Does Jesus still matter?” by Krabill, James)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“A spirituality beyond generosity” by Braun, Will)
- No. 2, p. (“Seeing spiritual” by Driedger, David)
- No. 3, p. (“Food for thought (blog)” by Driedger, David)

Sports

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Surprised by success: Senior athlete has racked up impressive medals” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 3, p. 27 (“Confessions of a Christian school coach” by Langelotz, Karl)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Embracing violence...in sports” by DeGurse, Carl)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Being a sports bully not a Christian option” by Lemke, Helmut)

Spring

- No. 8, p. 2 (“Easter in the orchard” by Benner, Dick)

Springfield Heights Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Springridge Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Springstein Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 14 (“MC Manitoba appoints associate director of leadership ministries” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

St. Agatha Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: MennoHomes Ride for Affordable Housing” by MennoHomes Inc.)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

St. Catharines United Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)
- No. 16, p. 30 (“Church snapshots: Ordination at St. Catharines United Mennonite Church” by St. Catharines United Mennonite Church)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Stained glass

- No. 22, p. 27 (“A morality play set to music: Corlis composes “Francesca’s Folly” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Stair, Tim

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Star Trek

- No. 12, p. 17 (“*Star-Trek* for the *Lost* generation” by Thiessen, Vic)

Steckley, Jan

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steckly, Andrea Weber

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)

Steckly, Jamie

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)

Steckly, Shelby

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steider, Don

- No. 12, p. 15 (“From catapulted pies to soaked pants: AMBS president forms MennoPrank Society” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Steinbach Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Steiner, Sam

- No. 7, p. 16 (“Complete *Mennonite Encyclopedia* now online” by Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online)

Steiner, Stephen

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Steiner, Sue

- No. 2, p. 2 (“Where our treasures lie” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 3, p. 18 (“Church life cycles: MC Eastern Canada congregational renewal tool” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Our stories about ourselves shape us: Beyond visioning and planning” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Leading through times of conflict and change” by Knarr, Gary)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steinmann Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Interpreting scripture through flowers” by Martin, Susan)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steinmann, Don Dyck

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steinreich Bible School

- No. 12, p. 24 (“Still listening for God’s call: Manitoba senior keeps on serving” by Dueck, Helen)

Stephens, Jason

- No. 11, p. 32 (“The smell of rain on dry ground: Brandenburg ‘hatches’ new play” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Stewardship

- No. 7, p. 9 (“Giving when the going gets tough” by Davidson, Kevin)

Stirling Avenue Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Stirling Avenue members invest in bakery” by Morton, Mark)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“Violence is for those who have lost their imagination” by Albrecht, Richard)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Stirling Ave. Mennonite partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Storytelling

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Uncovering buried treasure” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 2, p. (“The Immigrant Preconception” by Loewen, Will)

Stress

- No. 2, p. 1 (“Faith and finger paints” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Stringer Lake

- No. 15, p. 26 (“Country music with left-of-centre edge” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Stucky, Alan

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Graduates step into new ministry roles” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Students

- No. 2, p. 35 (“Finding my way with God at my side” by Ressler, Andréa)
- No. 5, p. (“Engaging in the next dimension - blog post” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Stutzman, Ervin

- No. 19, p. 27 (“Stutzman named new MC USA executive director” by Mennonite Church USA)

Subversion

- No. 3, p. (“Another World (blog)” by Driedger, David)

Sudan

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Suderman, Andrew

- No. 24, p. 14 (“Ministering in a post-apartheid world: Canadian couple works in South Africa” by Bergen, Rachel)

Suderman, Bryan Moyer

- No. 7, p. 33 (“Sharing songs from coast to coast” by Suderman, Bryan Moyer)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“Mennonite VBS 2009 curriculum selected as a ‘top pick’” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“Singing for heart and mind, small and tall” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Suderman, Derek

- No. 10, p. 2 (“Emerging, ethnic churches” by Benner, Dick)

Suderman, Karen

- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Ministering in a post-apartheid world: Canadian couple works in South Africa” by Bergen, Rachel)

Suderman, Robert (Jack)

- No. 18, p. 17 (“Robert J. Suderman announces 1020 departure date” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 20, p. 4 (“Belonging to the wider church” by Muir, Ross W.)

Suderman, Robert J. (Jack)

- No. 5, p. 18 (“MC Canada says farewell to Peters-Pries” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Church as a ‘phenomenal vocation’: MC Canada’s agenda must embrace many things” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Are we listening to the Spirit blowing? MC Eastern Canada discern” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Suffering

- No. 12, p. 12 (“A people in distress” by Lind, Tim C.)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“A history of suffering: workshop and art chronicle tribulations in former Soviet Union” by Dueck, Dora)
- No. 1, p. (“Staying grounded” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Summer Peacebuilding Institute

- No. 5, p. (“Prayers of diversity - blog post” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Sunday School curriculum

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Reaching up and out: Aboriginal multi-media resource” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“A fresh take on Sunday school: Osler Mennonite adapts curriculum” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Superb Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 31 (“Church snapshots: Churches raise funds for refugees” by Andres, Len)

Superstitions

- No. 7, p. 27 (“Life, death and the afterlife” by Bender, Philip)

Supreme Court of Canada

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Supreme Court closes door on refugee protection” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“EFC granted intervenor status in reproductive technologies case” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“Supreme Court decision may affect religious freedom” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Surfing

- No. 20, p. 1 (“On a Hawaiian mission” by Columbia Bible College)

Survey

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Women asked to participate in survey” by Mennonite Women Canada)

Sustainability

- No. 21, p. 26 (“Submissions wanted for new book on living simply and sustainably” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Sutter, Janice Yordy

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Brunk blessed at AMBS” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Swab, David

- No. 12, p. 26 (“Just ‘A Buncha Guys’ with heart: male choir popular for fundraising concerts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Swartley, Willard

- No. 8, p. 27 (“George R. Brunk to serve as interim president” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Swimming

- No. 11, p. 1 (“Laps for life” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 25 (“Laps for life: 75-year-old swimmer still has sights set on podium” by Rogalsky, Dave)

T

Tanzania

- No. 9, p. 22 (“MEDA casts wider net to save more young lives” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 14, p. 19 (“Serving and learning in Tanzania: B.C. woman learns meaning of hospitality” by Dawson, Angelika)

Tavistock Mennonite Church

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Tavistock Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)

Taxes

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Working for peace, paying for war” by Plenert, Janet)

Teachers

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Alberta Mennonites oppose human rights legislation” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Technology

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Practise what you preach: Mennonite Creation Care holds avoids travel” by Mennonite Creation Care Network)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“A spiritual analysis of technology” by Braun, Will)
- No. 12, p. 9 (“A message for the medium” by Heikman, Joe)
- No. 12, p. 11 (“Worship in the age of ‘visualcy’” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Just Say Charge It” by Penner, Harold)
- No. 1, p. (“On War and Cell phones” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Ten commandments

- No. 20, p. 5 (“Pontius’ Puddle - 3 commandments” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Ten Thousand Villages

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Transforming the scars of war into the beauty of peace” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Ten Thousand Villages provides earthquake aid” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Calgary Ten Thousand Villages store celebrates milestone” by Daley, Doris (a.k.a. Doris Daley Haysom))
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Living Gift Festival launches for holiday season on Nov. 28” by Ten Thousand Villages)

Tennant, Mike

- No. 14, p. 18 (“No one better at marketing than Jesus: Media conference” by Longhurst, John)

Thacker, Linnea

- No. 19, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Ontario Mennonite Music Camp staff” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Theatre

- No. 2, p. 36 (“Doing ‘whatever kindles love’: Play explores role of CPT” by Bluffton University)
- No. 2, p. 37 (“Goshen College play chosen for regional festival” by Goshen College)

Theology

- No. 1, p. 8 (“Ministering in exile” by Baergen, Rudy)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“Laity, clergy need to be on the same page” by Millar, Anne)

Thiessen, Adelheid

- No. 16, p. 7 (“Giant cooker assists feeding of the thousands” by Dirks, Ray)

Thiessen, Eugene

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Cutline: Niagara volunteers load quilts and kits for MCC Ontario” by Epp, Andrea)

Thiessen, Janelle

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Snow day in London (so Mennonites come out to play)” by Thiessen, Vic)

Thiessen, Janette

- No. 7, p. 37 (“Ride the bus to Kelowna for Inspirational Day” by Dueckman, Amy)

Thiessen, Jim Loopp

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Everything is new, yet not new” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Thiessen, Karen

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Hamilton artist featured in Chicago art show” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Thiessen, Karen Heidebrecht

- No. 2, p. 23 (“New church christened ‘Level Ground’” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 15 (“‘Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Thiessen, Kathy

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Snow day in London (so Mennonites come out to play)” by Thiessen, Vic)

Thiessen, Marv

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Thiessen, Paul

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Point Grey member receives national medical award” by Neufeld, Henry)

Thiessen, Richard

- No. 7, p. 16 (“Complete *Mennonite Encyclopedia* now online” by Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: MC Canada Witness workers” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Thiessen, Rolf

- No. 9, p. 2 (“Why Earth Day?” by Benner, Dick)

Thiessen, Rudy

- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Vineland United Mennonite Church ordination” by Thiessen, Rudy)

Thiessen, Tobi

- No. 20, p. 2 (“Redemption through suffering” by Benner, Dick)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Thiessen, Vange

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Photo exhibit features 75 years of Mennonites in the Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Thiessen, Vic

- No. 4, p. 32 (“Snow day in London (so Mennonites come out to play)” by Thiessen, Vic)

Thiessen, Vivian

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Cutline: First Mennonite Church Saskatoon display quilts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Thompson, Eric

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Play hockey for credit at MCI” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Thrift stores/Ontario

- No. 8, p. 32 (“The most fun for 10 bucks: Fashion show raises funds for MCC” by Thrift Centre (New Hamburg))
- No. 23, p. 24 (“A community like no other” by Schwartzentruber, Gerald)

Tibi, Peter

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Tickle, Phyllis

- No. 12, p. 2 (“Bargains at the rummage sale” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“What will emerge from the Great Emergence?” by Longhurst, John)

Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Strong roots, new shoots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Tiessen, Eli

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Watering the future at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Tiessen, Linda

- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home dedication” by Leamington Mennonite Home)

Tiessen, Paul

- No. 6, p. 26 (“Silent Light, awe and consternation: Rockway Mennonite Church holds movie, poetry weekend” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tiessen, Rob

- No. 6, p. 15 (“‘Old coat—New cloth’: Upbeat MC B.C. delegate sessions include covenant signing” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“From generation to generation: dedications at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Tilitzky, Jacob

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Eben-Ezer Mennonite celebrates 45 years” by Schellenberg, John)

Time

- No. 2, p. 11 (“Resist productivity with ‘delicious time’” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Toews, Darrel

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Toews, Ed

- No. 17, p. 17 (“Paraguay mass choir a preview of heaven” by Mennonite World Conference)

Toews, Emily

- No. 13, p. 10 (“Proclaim the gospel: Ministers reminded they can’t find salvation through their own efforts” by Fehderau, Karin)

Toews, Paul

- No. 24, p. 16 (“Blessed are they that mourn’: Monument to victims of Stalinist terror unveiled” by Konrad, Anne)

Tongues

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Lead with your tongue” by Wagler, Phil)

Tornadoes

- No. 12, p. 19 (“One good deed deserves another: Farmer who lost house helps others” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Blown away by grace: Congregational campout becomes tornado cleanup” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 21, p. 8 (“MDS executive member defends organization’s tornado response” by Hamm, Nick)

Toronto

- No. 1, p. (“Something strange happened today” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Toronto Mennonite New Life Church

- No. 21, p. 40 (“Relief for sale - Black Creek relief sale, Toronto” by Reesor, Denise)

Toronto United Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Grebel hosts youth event” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Marilyn Zehr installed at TUMC” by Martens, Doreen)

TourMagination

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Assignment to Bethlehem connects with Gaza” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 21, p. 6 (“Mennonite/s writing: Blessed to be a blessing” by Martin, Wilmer)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Building bridges through travel” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tractors

- No. 15, p. 17 (“Cutline: Tractor sold at Alberta relief sale” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 16, p. 33 (“Cutline: Eden Foundation Tractor Trek” by Eden Foundation)

Tragedy

- No. 1, p. (“Staying grounded” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Transformation

- No. 4, p. (“A reflection on rage and praise - blogpost” by Driedger, David)

"Transitions"

- No. 1, p. (“Do not be afraid” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Translation

- No. 16, p. 8 (“Getting the word out...in eight languages at once” by Brown, Lowell)

Traoré, Siaka

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Rockway Mennonite Church” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Devastating floods follow fires in West African country” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 19, p. 21 (“Mennonites training their own church leaders in Burkina Faso” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Tuning in to Christ” by Nicolson, Lillian (a.k.a. Lillian Haas))

Traoré, Souleymane

- No. 4, p. 21 (“One man’s struggle for faith” by Dyck, Dan)

Travel

- No. 1, p. 10 (“Dealing with disappointment” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“New *Mennonite Your Way* directory now available” by Mennonite Your Way)
- No. 18, p. 8 (“Just wondering” by Dueck, Marie)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Connecting with grandchildren: Worldwide adventures deepen bonds” by Monsour, Ramona Brown)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“On a Hawaiian mission: Travel brings education to a new level” by Ykema, Andrea)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“TourMagination celebrates 40 years of building bridges” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 21, p. 6 (“Mennonite/s writing: Blessed to be a blessing” by Martin, Wilmer)

Treaties

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Listening with respect: First Nations seek to reinvigorate treaty relationships” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Trinity Global Support Foundation

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community snapshots: House of Friendship receives grant” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Trinity Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 24 (“*Affluenza Interrupted* launched at Trinity Mennonite” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Trinity Mennonite Church/Calgary

- No. 13, p. 32 (“JoinHands assists congregations” by JoinHands)

Trust

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Whom can you trust?” by Koop, Karl)

Truth

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Lead with your tongue” by Wagler, Phil)

Tshiwape, Osee

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Pursuing peace in Korea: Korea Anabaptist Center seeks to influence Korean church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tyndale University College and Seminary

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pilgrim returns home: Arthur Paul Boers returns to Canada” by Rogalsky, Dave)

U

Ukraine

- No. 2, p. 22 (“Martyr legacy a challenge for today’s Mennonites” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Vineland United Mennonite Church fundraiser ” by Epp, Andrea)
- No. 2, p. 38 (“Memorial to Soviet Mennonites to be unveiled” by International Mennonite Memorial Committee)
- No. 4, p. 11 (“MCC overseas staff encouraged by *Canadian Mennonite* coverage” by Richert, Pearl)
- No. 9, p. 14 (“Breaking bread in a barn” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“God be with you till we meet again: A Russian childhood remembered” by Takaki, Elly)
- No. 24, p. 1 (“Blessed are they that mourn” by Dyck, T.)
- No. 24, p. 16 (“Blessed are they that mourn’: Monument to victims of Stalinist terror unveiled” by Konrad, Anne)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“Prayer for the departed” by Penner, Carol)

Unions

- No. 19, p. 9 (“Scholar seeks Mennonite perspectives on labour issues” by Thiessen, Janis)

United Mennonite Church/Black Creek

- No. 19, p. 16 (“On the open road: B.C. Mennonite bikers tour province” by Dueckman, Amy)

United Mennonite Educational Institute

- No. 8, p. 14 (“Vic Winter named Grebel distinguished alumni” by Konkle, Jennifer)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Soli Deo Gloria Singers” by Greenwood, Evelyn)

United Nations seminar

- No. 24, p. 21 (“I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

United States/Canada

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Bi-national connections need to be encouraged” by Epp, Peter J. H.)

Unity

- No. 7, p. 40 (“Local concern for global needs” by Stambaugh, Bruce)
- No. 10, p. 4 (“Called and sent...and other stories” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“The global church has Christ in common” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

University education

- No. 2, p. 30 (“CMU joins Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada” by Canadian Mennonite University)

University of the Fraser Valley

- No. 14, p. 29 (“Historic agreement: Mennonite faith and learning centre at UFV” by University of Fraser Valley)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Centre for Mennonite studies established” by Bergen, Rachel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Unrau, Art

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Unrau, Gabe

- No. 19, p. 32 (“40 years...and counting: MCC B.C. relief sale in Abbotsford” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Unrau, John

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Unrau, Mary

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Mennonite celebrates half-century of ministry” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Uranium mining

- No. 21, p. 12 (“Confessions of an irrational fearmonger” by Bueckert, Michael)

V

Vacation Bible School

- No. 7, p. 30 (“Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Wanner Mennonite women make “sofa throws”” by Mader, Connie)

Vacation Bible School curriculum

- No. 7, p. 30 (“Special VBS curriculum” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“Mennonite VBS 2009 curriculum selected as a ‘top pick’” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Valencia, Amanda

- No. 3, p. 30 (“Eigenheim Mennonite to welcome Colombian speaker” by Fehderau, Karin)

Van Geest, Matt

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Van Zile, Dexter

- No. 18, p. 2 (“Mennonite Anti-Zionism?” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Redemption through suffering” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“A time to speak or a time to keep quiet?” by Jones, Stephanie)

vanBeck, Shoukia

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Of mice, men and Menno: Rockway Grade 9 class learns social justice” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Vancouver Vietnamese Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Home-grown pastor takes over at Sherbrooke: Vancouver congregation celebrates 40 years” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 4, p. 16 (“Abbotsford Vietnamese fellowship expanding” by Dueckman, Amy)

Vengeance

- No. 8, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Veterans

- No. 21, p. 11 (“War recalled during Peace Sunday service” by Kreider, J. Evan)
- No. 24, p. 8 (“Peace button’s ‘a respectful addition’ to the poppy” by Baergen, Wally)

Victim Offender Reconciliation Program

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Successful reconciliation program loses government funding” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Video

- No. 13, p. 19 (“Scottish church to coniser ‘virtual ministers’” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Vietnamese Mennonite church

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Abbotsford Vietnamese fellowship expanding” by Dueckman, Amy)

Vineland United Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Vineland United Mennonite Church fundraiser” by Epp, Andrea)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Vineland Mennonite Church partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Vineland United Mennonite Church ordination” by Thiessen, Rudy)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Violence

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Pursuing security in an insecure world” by Epp-Fransen, Jesse)
- No. 8, p. 4 (“A boy and his duck...and a dog named Joe” by Allaby, Gordon)
- No. 8, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Violence in the cause of noble ends” by Price, Tom)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“Horrors of war haunt refugee family” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Embracing violence...in sports” by DeGurse, Carl)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Being a sports bully not a Christian option” by Lemke, Helmut)
- No. 2, p. (“The gangs of Vancouver” by Loewen, Will)

"Visioning"

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Church must hear and respond to visionary leaders” by Turman, Michael)
- No. 1, p. 11 (“Corporation or community? More than MCC future in the balance” by Hiebert, Eduard)
- No. 1, p. 11 (“MCC renewal process must ‘first do no harm’ to organization” by Janzen, Ron)
- No. 4, p. 22 (“MCC ‘gives legs’ to Mennonite faith: supporters envision a new future for the organization” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 4, p. 23 (“Prayer, worship part of MCC Ontario revisioning exercise” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Visiting

- No. 20, p. 16 (“Panamanians host German visitors” by Itucama, Alina)

Vocation

- No. 7, p. 15 (“Church as a ‘phenomenal vocation’: MC Canada’s agenda must embrace many things” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 3, p. (“Offering (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Voluntary service

- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)
- No. 3, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 5, p. 10 (“Global economic crisis impacts formerly ‘cash rich’ MCC” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 6, p. 10 (“InterMenno provides another volunteer opportunity” by Robinson, Christine Kampen)
- No. 7, p. 12 (“Correction” by)

Volunteerism

- No. 3, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Volunteers

- No. 3, p. 2 (“Practising the gospel” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 3, p. 4 (“Voluntary service for a new generation” by Thiessen, Byron)
- No. 3, p. 13 (“Pontius’ Puddle - volunteers” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 11, p. 5 (“Cutline: Anna Mary Brubacher, AMBS volunteer” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 19, p. 27 (“A ‘faith’ful volunteer: AIDS support worker” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Winnipeg Relief Sale taking sabbatical in 2010” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

von Gunten, Edith

- No. 7, p. 30 (“Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures” by Froese, Deborah)

von Gunten, Neill

- No. 7, p. 30 (“Boozhoo, aanii: Summer programs build relationships across cultures” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 11, p. 19 (“Looking back, looking ahead: Past and present aboriginal ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 17, p. 32 (“Snapshots of Canadians in Paraguay” by Dirks, Ray)

Voth, Norm

- No. 10, p. 24 (“A place to feel at home: Riverton Fellowship commissions new leader” by Penner, Martin)

W

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Wagler, Phil

- No. 8, p. 20 (“A church of grey hairs: Whitewater Mennonites taking a ‘sabbatical’” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 8 (“‘Outside the Box’ column appreciated by Sunday school class” by Unger, Ivan)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Cutline: Phil Wagler launches new book” by Wagler, Phil)

Wagler, Tim

- No. 23, p. 21 (“MAX Canada appoints new executive manager” by MAX Canada)

Walde, Hailee

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Walde grandchildren pack MCC school kits” by Walde, Anne)

Walde, Janaya

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Walde grandchildren pack MCC school kits” by Walde, Anne)

Walde, Lorne

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Walde grandchildren pack MCC school kits” by Walde, Anne)

Walde, Talya

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Walde grandchildren pack MCC school kits” by Walde, Anne)

Wall, Johanna

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Private intimate goodbye for Warden Woods” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Waller, Amy

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Walters, Terry

- No. 6, p. 23 (“No cash register, no loss: City Café and Bakery finds profit in self-service” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Waltner, Erland

- No. 9, p. 23 (“Pioneer of Mennonite integration dies” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Wanner Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Cutline: Wanner Mennonite women make “sofa throws”” by Mader, Connie)

War

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Gaza tragedy a Holocaust reminder” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))
- No. 21, p. 11 (“War recalled during Peace Sunday service” by Kreider, J. Evan)
- No. 1, p. (“On War and Cell phones” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 2, p. (“Language of division” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Ward, Rachel

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Bailey’s Local Foods a hit with local families” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Warden Woods Church and Community Centre

- No. 7, p. 8 (“Warden Woods property future concerns former director” by Barg, Benno)

Warden Woods Community Centre

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Warden Woods Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Under-spending leads to budget surplus: MC Eastern Canada delegate session” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 17, p. 23 (“Private intimate goodbye for Warden Woods” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“Warden Woods establishes scholarship” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Warkentin, Erwin

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Mennonite Foundation of Canada general manager resigns” by Mennonite Foundation of Canada)

Warkentin, Jeff

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Devastating floods follow fires in West African country” by Dyck, Dan)

Warkentin, Ken

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Waste reduction

- No. 1, p. (“Garbage” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Waterloo North Mennonite Church

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Face-to-face in Paraguay: Waterloo North Mennonite partnership” by Neufeld, Rebecca Yoder)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Artbeat snapshots: Jan Fretz with artwork” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Waterloo-Kitchener United Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 29 (“Waterloo-Kitchener women’s group celebrates 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Waters Mennonite Church

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Watts, Alma

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Watts, Dennis

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Weakness

- No. 16, p. 21 (“Important in whose eyes?” by Braun, Will)
- No. 3, p. (“Contusion confusion (blog)” by Loewen, Will)

Wealth

- No. 4, p. 9 (“Welcoming the rich and powerful to divest” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Weaver, Carol Ann

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: 86 songs from 40 countries” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“Sound in the Lands: We learned so much” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Weber, Ralph

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Bloomingdale Mennonite collects for food drive” by Weber, Sue)

Weber, Sue

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: Bloomingdale Mennonite collects for food drive” by Weber, Sue)

Websites

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Website helps church prepare for pandemics” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cyberspace journal now online: Goshen College launches Mennonite Writing website” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“Horse and buggy meets Web 2.0: New website makes Mennonite history available” by Mennonite Heritage Portrait)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“Principles of peace gaining broader recognition” by Froese, Deborah)

Weddings

- No. 2, p. (“Consumerism takes over” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“So I’m getting married tomorrow (blog)” by Woelk, Cheryl)

Wedel, Heidi

- No. 23, p. 25 (“On assignment in Canada: Brazilian Mennonite serving as IVEPer” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Weihler, Jeff

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Want to be a superhero?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Welcome Inn Church

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Community Snapshots: Cycling to plant trees in Haiti” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wellspring Christian Fellowship

- No. 2, p. 23 (“New church christened ‘Level Ground’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Werner, Hans

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Official opening of D. F. Plett Historical Research Foundation” by University of Winnipeg)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“Crisis point: MC Manitoba delegates concerned about future” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Future of Camp Assiniboia Forest under evaluation” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

West Abbotsford Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 23 (“New church christened ‘Level Ground’” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 3, p. 15 (“Eben-Ezer Mennonite celebrates 45 years” by Schellenberg, John)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“A ‘quiet rock’: George Schmidt, Nov. 21, 1938—Feb. 9, 2009” by Dueckman, Amy)

Westgate Mennonite Collegiate

- No. 3, p. 1 (“Extreme classroom” by Rempel, Ozzie)
- No. 3, p. 25 (“Westgate celebrate half-century of learning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 5, p. 23 (“Heritage Centre Gallery features Westgate artists” by Barg, Darryl Neustaedter)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Opera star to benefit Manitoba Mennonite schools” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)

Wheeler, Caryn

- No. 24, p. 21 (“‘I was a stranger’: CMU students attend UN seminar” by Bergen, Rachel)

Whitehead, Jim

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Whitewater Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 20 (“A church of grey hairs: Whitewater Mennonites taking a ‘sabbatical’” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“Whitewater remains an active congregation” by Unger, Jacob J.)

Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Forgiveness slowly leads to peace in Southern Sudan” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiebe, Ashley

- No. 18, p. 28 (“Cutline: Student leaders at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Wiebe, Bill

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Wiebe, Bob

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Crisis point: MC Manitoba delegates concerned about future” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 15, p. 15 (“Wiebe resigns as camping director” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“Director of camping ministries resigns: Bob Wiebe ” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Bruce

- No. 13, p. 27 (“No easy ‘fix’: Ministering to those with chronic mental illness” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Living in the dark” by Wiebe, Bruce)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Writer praised for speaking out about mental illness” by Shenk, Ellen)

Wiebe, Curt

- No. 15, p. 12 (“Standing on the Shoulders of Giants: Camp Valaqua Celebrates 50 years” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiebe, Curtis

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Secondhandpants surprised by popularity” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Wiebe wins award for film” by Epp, Aaron)

Wiebe, David

- No. 4, p. 24 (“Addictions service tears down barriers” by Viveiros, Ashleigh)
- No. 24, p. 10 (“Retelling the Pharisee and tax collector parable for a peace audience” by Ens, Emery)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Peace and justice just not enough” by Horst, Brent)

Wiebe, Ed

- No. 7, p. 10 (“Shoe box ministries raise a number of questions” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Wiebe, Esther

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Wiebe, Herman

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Swift Current church getting new pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Wiebe, Kathy

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Wiebe, Keenan

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Play hockey for credit at MCI” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Marlon

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Secondhandpants surprised by popularity” by Epp, Aaron)

Wiebe, Nettie

- No. 13, p. 24 (“A gift of hope: CMU confers degrees to largest class” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Wiebe, Phyllis

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)

Wiebe, Randy

- No. 13, p. 6 (“MC Canada reports \$200,000 deficit” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 18, p. 16 (“MC Canada reports positive ledger, concern for year-end” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Wiebe, Rudy

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Manitoba and beyond: Mennonite writers gather” by Duerksen, Mike)

Wiebe, Ted

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wiebe, Terrell

- No. 23, p. 22 (“The meaning of ministry: Terrell Wiebe summer pastoral intern” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)

Wiebe, Walter

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A spacious place of hopes and dreams: MC Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiens, Erwin

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Rooted, growing and stretching into the future: Breslau Mennonite celebrates milestone” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wikerd, Dennis

- No. 8, p. 14 (“Rockway hires acting principal” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Wildwood Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Menno Youth Cafe, Mount Royal Mennonite” by Rehan, Anna)

Wilfred Schlegel Memorial Fund

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Schlegel Fund supports three initiatives” by Mennonite Church Eastern Canada)

Willan, Healey

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Choir director finds ‘missing’ scores” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Williams, Sharon K.

- No. 21, p. 28 (“Engaging readers with God’s story: Sharon K. Williams and Carol Duerksen begin new assignments” by Longhurst, John)

Willms, Mark

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: From Moglee to Mary” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Challenging modern values with a backbeat” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Willms, Russell

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Athletes honoured at annual awards ceremony” by Longhurst, John)

Willms, Susan

- No. 11, p. 12 (“Susan Willms” by)

Wilmot Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Wineskins

- No. 14, p. 14 (“MCC pours out ‘new wine’: revised vision and structure” by Schrag, Paul)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Wink, Walter

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Amidst the powers: Conference explores evolving forms of church” by Drudge, Steve)

Winkler

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Cutline: MCC Manitoba meat canning” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“Meeting world food needs: Fall harvests go to Canadian Foodgrains Bank” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Lack of biblical peace teaching lamented by EAF” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Winnipeg Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 11, p. 14 (“MC Manitoba appoints associate director of leadership ministries” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 22, p. 15 (“Pastoral changes in Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Winnipeg Folk Festival

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Mennonite ‘chic’: Chic Gamine band wins Juno Award for first CD” by Dirks, Ray)

Winnipeg Free Press

- No. 12, p. 20 (“A second chance at redemption? MCC Manitoba caught unawares” by Muir, Ross W.)

Winter

- No. 3, p. 1 (“Extreme classroom” by Rempel, Ozzie)

Winter, Vic

- No. 8, p. 14 (“Vic Winter named Grebel distinguished alumni” by Konkle, Jennifer)

Winterfeld, Eli

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Sound in the Lands: From Moglee to Mary” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Challenging modern values with a backbeat” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wisdom

- No. 2, p. 12 (“Lead with your tongue” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 18, p. 13 (“Back to school reflections on wisdom” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

With magazine

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Youth magazine ceases publication” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Witnessing

- No. 12, p. 8 (“A time to blow your top” by Wagler, Phil)

Wittenberg, James

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Home-grown pastor takes over at Sherbrooke: Vancouver congregation celebrates 40 years” by Dueckman, Amy)

Woelcke, Natasha

- No. 15, p. 18 (“Brave the shave: First Mennonite youth take the challenge” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Women

- No. 1, p. 4 (“Ministry’s bottom line” by Penner, Carol)

Women in leadership

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Beyond Paraguay: Where ‘Mennonite’ has little meaning” by Benner, Dick)

Women in Mission/British Columbia

- No. 7, p. 37 (“Ride the bus to Kelowna for Inspirational Day” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“I will never leave you nor forsake you’: B.C. Women’s Inspirational Day” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women in Mission/Canada

- No. 13, p. 9 (“A new name and a new life: CWM becomes Mennonite Women Canada” by Fehderau, Karin)

Women in Mission/Manitoba

- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Golden anniversary for women’s mission circle” by Unruh, Anne)

Women in Mission/Saskatchewan

- No. 12, p. 18 (““New Home—New Land” Saskatchewan Enrichment Day 2009” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Women of Mennonite Church Eastern Canada

- No. 1, p. 15 (“Conrad Grebel honours women theology students” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Interpreting scripture through flowers” by Martin, Susan)
- No. 24, p. 15 (“‘Jesus is calling your name’: Eastern Canada women enriched by peers” by Culp, Darlene)

Women theologians

- No. 4, p. 30 (“Special interest groups keen to meet in Paraguay” by Mennonite World Conference)

Women's concerns

- No. 10, p. 28 (“Task force invites input on questionnaire” by Koop, Liz)

Women's Day

- No. 11, p. 14 (“‘I will never leave you nor forsake you’: B.C. Women’s Inspirational Day” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women's events

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Interpreting scripture through flowers” by Martin, Susan)

Women's groups

- No. 11, p. 6 (“Cutline: Mennonites and Muslim women knot comforters” by Wiebe, Noni (a.k.a. Noreen Wiebe))
- No. 13, p. 9 (“A new name and a new life: CWM becomes Mennonite Women Canada” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 13, p. 18 (“Still labouring together: Manitoba women maintain ties” by Falk, Teresa)
- No. 16, p. 29 (“Waterloo-Kitchener women’s group celebrates 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Quilters group helps local committee” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Golden anniversary for women’s mission circle” by Unruh, Anne)

Women's retreat

- No. 22, p. 15 (“B.C. women ‘walk with Jesus’ at retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women's retreats

- No. 14, p. 13 (“Inspirational days a ‘blessed ministry’ in Quebec” by Melançon, Mylène)

Women's roles

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Quilters group helps local committee” by Fehderau, Karin)

Woodmass, Rebecca

- No. 18, p. 26 (“Profiles of graduates” by Bergen, Rachel)

Work

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Working our way towards meaning” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“Career guide posted on MEDA website” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 21, p. 9 (“Lessons about work” by Miller, Melissa)

World War II

- No. 1, p. 7 (“Allied atrocities tarnish Remembrance Day recollections” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Worship

- No. 2, p. 16 (“How would God rate your Sunday service?” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 3, p. 19 (“Saturday night service a boon to Grace Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 4, p. 13 (“Old wine, new wineskins” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 6, p. 12 (“The importance of prayer” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“New challenges to leading worship” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“Liturgical alternative for Mennonite worshippers” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 11 (“Worship in the age of ‘visualcy’” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“Confessions of a former pastor” by Metzger, Willard)
- No. 16, p. 2 (“A grand family reunion” by Benner, Dick)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Sound in the Lands 2009 producer responds to comments” by Weaver, Carol Ann)
- No. 17, p. 18 (“Youths experience global community in Paraguay” by Toews, Kristina)
- No. 19, p. 4 (“Evangelism and ethics in historical tension” by Koop, Karl)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Who do we really worship?” by Ewert, Anne)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Native Ministry leaders respond to worship question” by von Gunten, Edith)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“Music as communion” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“The rise of rhythm” by Longhurst, Christine)
- No. 2, p. (“Am I more Canadian Catholic or Nicaraguan Mennonite?” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 2, p. (“Worshipping with confidence” by Woelk, Cheryl)
- No. 3, p. (“Offering (blog)” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Writing

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Author David Bergen to teach at 2009 CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 9, p. 29 (“The write stuff” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Plight of grassland birds heard at spring literary festival: CMU school of writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 5, p. (“Writing - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)
- No. 5, p. (“Writing II - blog post” by Janzen, Rebecca)

Y

Yantzi, Glen

- No. 21, p. 15 (“From Amish to Mennonite, Mapleview builds for the future” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Yantzi, Mark

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Successful reconciliation program loses government funding” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Yoder Neufeld, Tom

- No. 2, p. 37 (“New book on homosexuality ‘a courageous exercise in hope’” by Eastern Mennonite University (a.k.a. EMU))
- No. 3, p. 15 (“‘Conflicted congregations’ offered help” by Rempel, Al)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“From Ephesus to Birmingham: Bechtel Lectures find parallels between Paul and Martin Luther King Jr.” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Yoder, Don

- No. 11, p. 5 (“Cutline: Anna Mary Brubacher, AMBS volunteer” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Yoder, John Howard

- No. 21, p. 36 (“Shaping missional theology” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Yoder, June Alliman

- No. 8, p. 25 (“Sermons bring message from the Holy Spirit” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Young Adult Fellowship

- No. 22, p. 13 (“When they shall ask’: Young Adult Fellowship small turnout” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Young adults

- No. 6, p. 18 (“Responding to salvation with young adults: B.C. retreat” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“MCC program hopes to plant ‘seeds’ of peace and hope” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Young adults at Mennofolk, Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 13 (“When they shall ask’: Young Adult Fellowship small turnout” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Young Anabaptist Mennonite Exchange Network

- No. 15, p. 24 (“YAMEN! opens doors to new ideas and skills in new places” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Youth

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Cutline: Grebel hosts youth event” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 27 (“Youth magazine ceases publication” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“How hot is too hot for God? MC Eastern Canada annual winter retreat” by Steiner, Sarah)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Fundraising concert for Paraguay” by Gingerich, Michael)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

- No. 16, p. 25 (“Ordinary radical’ encourages youths to join the ‘irresistible revolution’” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“Pax Christi Chorale announces new Pax Christi Youth Choir” by Pax Christi Chorale)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Everyone deserves a home: MDS summer program offers inner city experience” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Summer ministries take youths to B.C. locations” by Dueckman, Amy)

Youth Assembly

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Youth assembly seeks to set Guinness World Record” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Help needed for summer youth assembly” by Penner, Kyle)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church snapshots: Menno Youth Cafe, Mount Royal Mennonite” by Rehan, Anna)
- No. 16, p. 25 (“Ordinary radical’ encourages youths to join the ‘irresistible revolution’” by Froese, Deborah)

Youth Farm Bible Camp

- No. 7, p. 15 (“Cold weather, warm hearts at Bible camp fundraiser” by Fehderau, Karin)

Youth ministry

- No. 11, p. 14 (“MC Manitoba appoints associate director of leadership ministries” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Youth retreat

- No. 11, p. 15 (“How hot is too hot for God? MC Eastern Canada annual winter retreat” by Steiner, Sarah)

Yuan, Peter

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Chinese pastors meet for encouragement, fellowship” by Hanson, Jeanette)

Z

Zacharias, John

- No. 15, p. 15 (“Casting our bread upon the waters: Waters Mennonite Church 50 years” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Zacharias, Josh

- No. 15, p. 21 (“The wheels are turning: Rockway Mennonite Collegiate auto shop converts truck to electric” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Zaire

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Horrors of war haunt refugee family” by Terichow, Gladys)

Zambia

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Article inspires another ‘refugees helping refugees’ story” by Fast, Kathy)

Zehr, Marilyn

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Marilyn Zehr installed at TUMC” by Martens, Doreen)

Zehr, Scott

- No. 24, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Scott Zehr installed as youth worker for Wilmot congregations” by Leis, Wayne)

Zimbabwe

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Canadians respond to hunger in Zimbabwe” by Canadian Foodgrains Bank)

Zimmerly, Karen Martens

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Pastors encouraged to embrace the ‘foolishness’ of the message they preach” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Zion Mennonite Church/Swift Current

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Swift Current church getting new pastor” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Church Snapshots: Herman Wiebe installed at Zion Mennonite” by Funk, Isaac)

Zoar Mennonite Church

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Zoar Mennonite welcomes new pastors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Zoar Mennonite Church/Waldheim

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Church snapshots: Saskatchewan minister has head shaved” by Unger, Naomi)

Zomer, Patty

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Strong roots, new shoots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2009 Subjects Index (Vol. 13)

Zomer, Riks

- No. 6, p. 2 (“Strong roots, new shoots” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 6, p. 32 (“So long, Tim” by Muir, Ross W.)

Zondervan, Daniel

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Church Snapshots: Hanover Mennonite performance” by Hanover Mennonite Church)

Zorndrager, Brent

- No. 17, p. 16 (“New CEO coming to credit union next year” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Zurich Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Mutual aid heroes recognized” by MAX Canada)

Total Number of Entries: 3595